

# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Aasa, R., 586  
 Abagyan, R. A., 761, 765, 769  
 Abarzua, P., 305  
 Abastado, J.-P., 256, 275  
 Abbott, W., 689  
 Abdel-Meguid, S. S., 1022, 1023  
 Abdel-Monem, M. M., 33, 42, 290, 291, 295-300, 310  
 Abdukayumov, M. N., 719, 724  
 Abe, E., 812  
 Abe, M., 190  
 Abe, O., 241, 245  
 Abe, U., 498, 505  
 Abel, J. J., 400  
 Abeles, R. H., 30, 32, 34, 37, 43-46  
 Abell, L. M., 38, 42, 101  
 Abelson, J., 544, 545  
 Aberhart, D. J., 44  
 Abiko, Y., 43  
 Abmayr, S. M., 733, 736  
 Abramowitz, N., 608  
 Abrams, J., 795  
 Abrams, J. S., 795  
 Abramson, R. D., 318  
 Acheson, K. J., 692  
 Ackерley, C. A., 79  
 Ackerman, S., 729, 733, 743  
 Ackers, G. K., 506, 528, 949, 950  
 Acton, J. M., 696  
 Acuto, O., 478  
 Adachi, E., 840  
 Adam, H., 400  
 Adam, P. A., 693  
 Adams, D. O., 163  
 Adams, E., 102, 103  
 Adams, S. L., 853  
 Adams, S. P., 985, 986  
 Adelman, J., 398  
 Adelstein, R. S., 988  
 Aderem, A. A., 162, 163  
 Adkins, B., 486  
 Adler, K., 958  
 Aebi, U., 156  
 Affara, N., 112, 119  
 Affolter, H.-U., 399  
 Affolter, M., 934, 961, 965  
 Afong, M., 704  
 Agabian, N., 721, 730  
 Agard, D. A., 647  
 Agarwal, K., 667  
 AGGARWAL, A. K., 933-69; 934, 940, 941, 944-49, 952, 964, 965  
 Aggarwal, B. B., 802, 803  
 Aggeler, R., 581, 590  
 Aguet, M., 815  
 Ahearn, J. M., 669, 727, 729, 730  
 Ahearn, J. M. Jr., 721, 724  
 Ahl, P., 895  
 Ahle, S., 423, 424, 426, 428, 429  
 Ahmed, S. A., 105  
 Ahn, B.-Y., 675  
 Ahne, F., 561  
 Aho, S., 841, 843, 847  
 Aiba, H., 960, 992  
 Aida, K., 136  
 Ainsworth, A. T., 695  
 Air, G. M., 442, 445, 455, 456, 458, 461  
 Aitken, A., 988  
 Aizawa, H., 914, 916  
 Akagawa, K., 164  
 Akamatsu, Y., 164  
 Akins, R. A., 561, 562  
 Akiyama, M., 298, 300  
 Akiyama, T., 817, 818  
 Ala-Kokko, L., 842, 843, 846  
 Alan, E. F., 899  
 Alani, E., 333  
 Alarcon, B., 476, 806  
 Alard, P., 1023, 1026, 1027  
 Albanesi, J. P., 916  
 Albas, S. W., 895  
 Alber, T., 617, 633, 640, 1030, 1033  
 Albers, R. W., 18  
 Albersheim, P., 876, 897, 898  
 Albert, E., 269, 274, 884  
 Albert, K. A., 163  
 Albert, P. S., 858  
 Albertini, D. F., 925  
 Alberts, B. M., 293-96, 319, 320, 556  
 Albery, W. J., 601  
 Albracht, S. P. J., 377, 388  
 Aldanova, N. A., 89  
 Alden, C. J., 758  
 Alden, R. A., 603, 605  
 Aleksander, I., 282, 478  
 Alekseeva, A. E., 40  
 Alexander, D. C., 888  
 Alexander, H., 454, 455  
 Alexander, J. K., 513  
 Alexandrescu, A., 213  
 Alexeev, D. G., 765, 767  
 Alexopoulos, C. J., 66  
 Alfano, C., 307  
 Alicot, E. M., 803  
 Allan, J. A., 696  
 Allen, G. W., 508  
 Allen, H., 260  
 Allen, L., 560  
 Allen, N. S., 912  
 Allen, P. M., 254, 255, 266-68, 281  
 Allen, R. D., 911, 912, 924  
 Allen, R. R., 42  
 Allen, S. M., 988  
 Allet, B., 795  
 Allevell, N. M., 621  
 Alleyne, T., 587  
 Allison, D. C., 334  
 Allison, J., 267, 488  
 Allison, J. P., 282, 477  
 Allison, L. A., 669, 721, 722, 724, 727, 729, 731, 747  
 Allison, V. F., 343  
 Allmansberger, R., 775, 776  
 Alloppena, J., 269  
 Almo, S. C., 934, 936, 940, 943, 951, 962  
 Alpert, B. N., 257  
 Alpert, C.-A., 504-6, 512, 513, 517, 521, 524, 533  
 Alston, T. A., 37-39  
 Alt, F. W., 481, 820  
 Altamura, N., 561  
 Altenbuchner, J., 523  
 Altenburger, W., 775  
 Althage, A., 266, 489  
 Altieri, F., 92  
 Altman, S., 545, 560, 563  
 Altmann, K., 136, 139  
 Alzari, P., 319  
 Alzari, P. M., 441, 442, 445, 456, 462  
 Alzner-DeWeerd, B., 119  
 Amagi, Y., 823  
 Amano, F., 164  
 Amende, L. M., 419  
 Ames, B. N., 119, 383  
 Ames, G. F.-L., 138, 159  
 Amir, D., 643  
 Amiri, I., 63  
 Amit, A. G., 282, 283, 441, 446, 455, 458, 462, 466, 468

- Ammann, A. A., 464  
 Amos, L. A., 915  
 Amster-Choder, O., 511  
 Amundsen, S. K., 308  
 Amuro, N., 571  
 Amzel, L. M., 259, 440, 441,  
 443, 444, 465, 467, 469,  
 470  
 An, G., 891-93  
 An, G. H., 892, 893  
 An, K. S., 892, 893  
 Anastasi, A., 398, 399, 405,  
 407  
 Andersen, J. P., 177, 179-81,  
 187, 188, 191, 192, 195  
 Anderson, A. J., 884  
 Anderson, B., 532  
 Anderson, C. M., 979, 984  
 Anderson, D. B., 694, 695,  
 801, 818  
 Anderson, D. E., 655  
 Anderson, J. E., 934, 940, 941,  
 947, 948, 955, 964  
 Anderson, J. N., 775, 777  
 Anderson, K. P., 398  
 Anderson, L., 131, 133, 135,  
 137, 139, 142, 149, 151,  
 153, 163  
 Anderson, M. E., 77  
 Anderson, M. S., 144, 147,  
 148, 162, 164  
 Anderson, P. J., 73, 74, 77, 78  
 Anderson, R. G., 429  
 Anderson, R. P., 524  
 Anderson, S., 571, 574, 637  
 Anderson, W. F., 457, 459,  
 934, 936, 937, 943, 951,  
 953, 954, 962  
 Andersson, I., 145, 149, 624  
 Andersson, L., 654  
 Ando, A., 269  
 Ando-Yamamoto, M., 100  
 Andreadis, A., 418  
 Andreesen, J. R., 118  
 Andreu, D., 397, 407  
 Andrews, D. M., 290, 315, 316  
 Andreyev, A. Y. U., 704, 705  
 Anfinson, C. B., 11, 14, 519,  
 646  
 Angelaccio, S., 89  
 Angelos, K. L., 992  
 Angiolillo, P., 570, 571  
 Angst, C., 376  
 Angus, B. L., 136  
 Ankel-Fuchs, D., 374, 376,  
 377, 386, 387  
 Anshelevich, V. V., 1012  
 Antalis, T. M., 584, 585  
 Anton, D. L., 32, 41, 43, 49  
 Anton, I. A., 318  
 Antonini, E., 585, 586  
 Antonini, G., 582, 584, 585  
 Antoniw, J. F., 895  
 Antonova, T. P., 675  
 Anziano, P. Q., 561  
 Aoyagi, H., 343  
 Aoyagi, K., 334  
 Apel, K., 890, 891, 896  
 Apell, H.-J., 197-99  
 Apfelbaum, M., 703  
 Apne, S., 861  
 Apon, S., 850  
 Apostol, I., 877  
 Appella, E., 482  
 Apperson, A., 504, 528  
 Appleby, G. J., 693  
 Aquila, H., 702, 705  
 ARAI, K.-I., 783-836; 283,  
 303-5, 307, 479, 794, 795,  
 801, 803, 806-9, 811, 812,  
 817, 818, 822  
 ARAI, N., 783-836; 303, 306,  
 794-97, 803, 806, 808,  
 809, 812, 819, 822  
 Araki, E., 977  
 Araki, K., 399, 404, 407  
 Arber, W., 775, 778  
 Arcangiolli, B., 714  
 Arce-Gomez, B., 260  
 Arch, J. R. S., 695, 701  
 Archambault, J., 731  
 Archard, L. C., 682  
 Arenzana-Seisdedos, F., 802  
 Arevalo, J., 445  
 Arevalo, J. H., 445  
 Argan, C., 336  
 Argos, P., 1014, 1020  
 Aria, K. I., 306, 307  
 Aria, N., 795  
 Arias, J. A., 744  
 Ariga, H., 269  
 Arita, I., 662  
 Arkowitz, R. A., 32, 44, 46  
 Armaleo, D., 713, 719  
 Armitage, I. M., 131, 135,  
 137, 138, 142, 149  
 Armstrong, A., 399  
 Armstrong, F. B., 89  
 Armstrong, R. N., 980, 983  
 Arnaud, M., 509, 511, 523  
 Arnsberg, A. C., 547, 551  
 Arndt, K. T., 729, 731  
 Arnold, J., 704  
 Arnold, N., 384  
 Armon, R., 446  
 Amott, S., 226, 758, 765  
 Aronson, D. B., 714, 718, 728,  
 730  
 Arretz, M., 345, 346  
 Arthur, H. M., 298-300  
 Artymuk, P. J., 446  
 Arvidson, D. N., 231, 954, 957  
 Arya, S. K., 794  
 Arzoglou, P., 674  
 Asada, Y., 100  
 Asai, D. J., 918  
 Asano, S., 90, 97, 99, 802,  
 803, 813  
 Asarnow, D. M., 487  
 Aschauer, H., 397, 406, 407  
 Ashburner, M., 319  
 Ashton, W. T., 378, 380  
 Ashwell, M., 702, 704  
 Askari, A., 186  
 Asselin, A., 896  
 Assimacopoulos-Jeanet, F.,  
 695  
 Assisi, F., 802  
 Assoian, R. K., 864  
 Astrup, A., 693, 704  
 Astrup, A. V., 694  
 Atassi, M. Z., 446  
 Atger, M., 399  
 Atkins, E., 792  
 Atkinson, H. J., 886, 890, 892,  
 893, 896  
 Atkinson, K. E., 309  
 Atkinson, M. M., 898  
 Atkinson, T., 95  
 Atlani, P., 617  
 Attrash, B., 604, 612  
 Atsumi, T., 239, 242  
 Attardi, G., 332, 337  
 Au, K. G., 299  
 Aubrey, M., 564  
 Aubry, J. P., 796, 820  
 Auberger, A. M., 510, 511  
 Auditor, M.-T. M., 464  
 Auffray, C., 260  
 Aune, K. C., 646  
 Aures, D., 101  
 Aures-Fischer, D., 195  
 Auron, P. E., 792, 803  
 Austen, K. F., 824  
 Austin, R. H., 948  
 Avey, H. P., 440, 443, 465,  
 469  
 Avissar, N., 116  
 Avramovic, O., 33  
 Avruch, J., 974  
 Avvedimento, V. E., 841, 843  
 Axley, M. J., 44  
 Aymani, J., 766, 767  
 Azuma, C., 796, 797  
 Azzi, A., 570, 572, 573, 578,  
 580, 582-84  
 B  
 Baas, R. W., 911  
 Baase, W. A., 649, 655, 1030,  
 1033  
 Babbitt, B. P., 255  
 Babcock, G. T., 570, 571, 587  
 Babcock, M. S., 763  
 Babel, W., 842, 855  
 Babiarz, J. P., 840  
 Babich, A., 733  
 Babinet, C., 240

- Babsky, A. M., 693  
 Bach, F. H., 794  
 Bach, T. C., 398, 404, 409  
 Bacher, A., 369, 370, 379  
 Bächinger, H. P., 840  
 Bachman, N. J., 571  
 Bachmann, B. J., 138, 149, 153, 505, 511  
 Bachmann, M., 238  
 Badaracco, G., 313  
 Badet, B., 102, 103  
 Badylak, S. F., 705  
 Baecker, P. A., 91  
 Baek, K.-H., 667  
 Bagchi, I. C., 991  
 Bagshaw, C. R., 914  
 Bahinski, A., 197, 198  
 Bailey, C. J., 696  
 Bailey, G. B., 41  
 Bailey, J. A., 877, 883, 886  
 Bailey, P. M., 587  
 Bailey-Serves, J., 875  
 Bajszar, G., 667  
 Baker, A. T., 282, 283, 333, 334, 342, 441, 442, 445, 455, 456  
 Baker, E. N., 605, 803  
 Baker, M. A., 406  
 Baker, P. E., 794, 803  
 Baker, T. A., 307  
 Bakhiet, N., 384, 385  
 Balaji, V. N., 195  
 Balan, V. K., 570, 590  
 Balana-Fouce, R., 32  
 Balch, W. E., 356, 370, 371  
 Balderas, R. S., 445  
 Baldridge, C. W., 692  
 Baldwin, C. T., 842, 843, 847, 856  
 BALDWIN, R. L., 631-60; 632-36, 639-41, 644-47, 650, 655, 770, 1030, 1033, 1035, 1037  
 Balk, S. P., 484  
 Ball, L. A., 681  
 Ballard, D. W., 221, 457, 809, 812  
 Ballario, P., 714  
 Ballas, L. M., 158, 160  
 Balls, M., 400  
 Balney, C., 605  
 Baltimore, D., 163, 220, 481, 486, 556, 733, 746, 812  
 Bamberg, E., 198-200  
 Banaszak, L. J., 977  
 Banchereau, J., 796, 806, 808  
 Band, L., 90, 91  
 Bang, H., 651  
 Bangs, J. D., 775  
 Bank, I., 485  
 Banker, G. A., 911  
 Bankier, A. T., 571, 574  
 Banks, J., 696  
 Banner, D. W., 1023  
 Bannwarth, W., 676  
 Banroques, J., 561  
 Bansal, M. P., 112, 117, 755  
 Baraniak, J., 995  
 Barbacid, M., 979  
 Barbehenn, E. K., 19  
 Barber, D. L., 399  
 Barberio, C., 401  
 Barbier, C., 226, 227  
 Barbis, D., 812  
 Barbosa, E., 663, 665, 671  
 Barbours, S. D., 308  
 Barcellona, M. L., 195  
 Barchas, J. D., 431  
 Barclay, A. N., 440, 485  
 Bardwell, E., 300  
 Barford, E. T., 545, 546, 548, 550, 554, 558  
 Bargmann, C. I., 979  
 Baribault, H., 246, 247  
 Barkemeyer, H., 82  
 Barker, H. A., 387  
 Barker, J. L., 408  
 Barker, R. F., 893  
 Barker, S. B., 691, 694  
 Barker, W. C., 406  
 Barlascini, C. O., 696  
 Barlet, J. P., 703, 704  
 Barlow, D. P., 795, 801, 803, 855, 856  
 Barnard, G., 464  
 Barnes, C. C., 12  
 Barnett, N. M., 62, 63, 71, 73  
 Barnett, R. E., 192  
 Barnstable, J., 260  
 Baroudy, B. M., 663, 665, 666, 669, 682  
 Barr, K., 153  
 Barra, D., 89, 100, 397, 398, 409  
 Barrabin, H., 194  
 Barre, H., 697  
 Barreau, C., 720  
 Barrell, B. G., 571, 574  
 Barrett, J. F., 399  
 Barrier, C. A., 705  
 Barritt, G. J., 693  
 Barry, J., 293, 295, 296  
 Barsh, G. S., 863  
 Barstow, D. A., 95  
 Barsumian, E., 796, 820  
 Bartel, D. P., 552, 561  
 Bartels, K., 605  
 Barthalmus, G. T., 400  
 Barthelmas, R., 812  
 Bartholomew, B., 718, 728  
 Bartlett, P. A., 464, 602, 610  
 Bartocci, A., 793  
 Bartolf, M., 63, 67, 71, 73  
 Bartolomei, M. S., 721, 724, 728, 730, 731  
 Barton, D., 698  
 Barton, J. K., 208, 213, 215, 222  
 Bartunik, H., 605  
 Bar-Zvi, D., 418, 423, 426, 429  
 Basch, C., 858  
 Bashford, D., 1029, 1036  
 Basile, L. A., 213, 222  
 Bass, B. L., 290, 318, 545, 553, 554, 560  
 Bass, S., 231, 954, 957  
 Basso, B., 898  
 Bast, R. C. Jr., 163  
 Bastia, D., 775  
 Bastin, J., 260, 265  
 Baszyński, T., 63, 71, 73  
 Batayneh, N., 704, 705  
 Bateman, E., 718  
 Bateman, J., 841, 843-45  
 Bateman, J. F., 844, 846  
 Bates, D. S., 700  
 Batschauer, A., 890, 891  
 Battersby, A. R., 39  
 Battey, J. F., 403  
 Bauer, C.-A., 605  
 Bauer, W. R., 664, 673, 674  
 Baulieu, E.-E., 696  
 Baum, H., 587  
 Baum, J., 642  
 Baum, S., 674  
 Baumann, G., 875  
 Baumann, H., 799, 821  
 Baumann, L., 498, 504, 513  
 Baumann, P., 498, 504, 513  
 Baumgartner, M., 896  
 Baumstark, B. R., 97  
 Bautz, E. K. F., 434, 714, 722, 724, 728  
 Bax, A., 139, 408  
 Baydoun, E. A., 899  
 Bayer, M. E., 155, 159, 160  
 Bayer, M. H., 160  
 Bayer, R., 188  
 Bazan, J. F., 816  
 Bazari, W. L., 423, 426  
 Bazill, G. W., 794  
 Bazin, R., 704  
 Bazzoni, C. B., 12  
 Beach, C. M., 464  
 Beachey, P. A., 961  
 Beadle, G. W., 479  
 Beamer, L. J., 945, 952, 964, 965  
 Bear, D. G., 316, 744  
 Beattie, W. G., 986, 989, 990  
 Beaud, G., 665, 681  
 Beaudreau, C. A., 148, 149  
 Beaugé, L. A., 180, 181, 184, 187, 190  
 Beavo, J. A., 986, 987, 997, 999  
 Beban, M. J., 478  
 Becam, A. M., 564

- Bechtel, P. J., 986, 999  
 Bechtol, K. B., 247  
 Beck, K. A., 424, 426, 428  
 Becker, D., 282  
 Becker, D. M., 478, 479  
 Becker, J. W., 259, 440  
 Becker, M. M., 116  
 Becker, U., 693  
 Beckerandre, M., 880  
 Beckerle, M. C., 925  
 Beckler, G. S., 385  
 Beckman, K. C., 951  
 Beckmann, P., 814, 815  
 Bechtel, W. J., 655  
 Beckwith, J., 959  
 Bedinger, P., 295, 296  
 Bednarek, S. Y., 888  
 Bedwell, D. M., 334  
 Beebe, S. J., 972, 975, 988, 989  
 Beechey, R. B., 514  
 Beeler, T. J., 175, 199  
 Been, M. D., 545, 546, 548, 550, 554, 556, 557  
 Beeson, J., 664, 667, 668  
 Beeson, P. B., 697  
 Begin-Heick, N., 694  
 Begley, C. G., 802  
 Begley, G. S., 515  
 Begley, T. P., 373  
 Behador, G., 255  
 Behr, M. G., 138, 159  
 Behling, R. W., 767  
 Behlke, M. A., 481  
 Behme, M. T., 295, 296  
 Behnke, S., 890, 891, 896  
 Behra, R., 92  
 Behrens, J., 240, 249  
 Beintema, J. J., 651  
 Bekoff, M. C., 484  
 Belagaje, R., 812  
 Belasco, J. G., 616, 617  
 Belfaiza, J., 91  
 Belfort, M., 546-48, 550, 551, 563, 564  
 Bell, A. W., 335  
 Bell, G. I., 120, 719  
 Bell, J. A., 640  
 Bell, J. H., 890  
 Bell, J. N., 878-80, 883  
 Bell, J. R., 972, 973  
 Bell, R. M., 144, 158, 160  
 Belle Isle, H., 674  
 Belles, J. M., 896  
 Bellincampi, D., 898  
 Bello, J., 621  
 Bellot, F., 977  
 Bell-Pedersen, D., 563, 564  
 Beltrami, M., 67  
 Benacerraf, B., 265  
 Ben Asher, E., 561  
 Benbow, R. M., 290, 315  
 Bencivengo, M. M., 532  
 Bender, G. R., 532  
 Bender, H., 1023  
 Bendsen, F., 693  
 Benecke, Z. J., 738  
 Benecky, M., 94, 95  
 Benecky, M. J., 94  
 Benedetto, J. D., 478  
 Benedict, C. D., 148  
 Beneski, D. A., 505, 519, 520  
 Ben-Hamida, F., 681  
 Benjamin, D. C., 446, 454  
 Benjamin, R. J., 262  
 Benjamini, E., 979  
 Benkovic, S. J., 464  
 Benne, R., 510, 518  
 Bennett, G. W., 400  
 Bennett, V., 423, 424, 429, 434, 435  
 Bennett, V. D., 853  
 Bennett, W. S., 256, 257, 262, 269, 278, 281, 440, 602  
 Benninghoff, B., 151  
 Benoist, C., 489, 490  
 Benoit, R., 406  
 Benson, N., 949  
 Benson, S. A., 155  
 Benson-Chanda, V., 841-43, 847, 848  
 Bentley, D. L., 716  
 Bentley, G. A., 447, 451  
 Benya, P. D., 842, 854  
 Benz, F., 370  
 Benz, R., 337  
 Berberian, G., 180, 184, 187  
 Berends, W., 384  
 Berendsen, H. J. C., 616, 963  
 Berg, C. M., 89  
 Berg, J. M., 941, 951  
 Berg, L. J., 488, 489, 490  
 Berg, O. G., 935  
 Berg, P., 313, 757, 758  
 Bergen, L. G., 912  
 Berger, A., 608  
 Berger, J. M., 73, 74, 77, 78  
 Berget, P. B., 650, 651  
 Berggard, I., 257  
 Berghöfer, B., 722, 729  
 Bergold, P., 975  
 Bergstedt-Lindquist, S., 796  
 Berk, A. J., 733, 736, 737, 746, 747  
 Berkhout, T. A., 342  
 Berkower, I. J., 267  
 Bermejo, F. J., 640  
 Bernard, M., 838, 841-44, 846-48  
 Bernard, M. P., 842, 847, 855, 861  
 Bernard, P., 818  
 Berne, B. J., 643, 653  
 Bernhard, W. R., 69, 71, 73  
 Bernheim, A., 838  
 Bernier, I., 426  
 Bernlohr, R. W., 532  
 Bernsmann, P., 505, 507, 512, 513, 524  
 Bernstein, A., 824  
 Bernstein, J. A., 293  
 Berrih, S., 802  
 Berry, E. A., 583  
 Berry, M. N., 700, 705  
 Bersch, B., 199  
 Bersch, N., 801  
 Bertaccini, G., 396-99, 401, 407  
 Berthelot, P., 96  
 Bertholet, C., 664, 675, 676  
 Bertolotti, R., 240, 241  
 Bertrand, H., 571, 574  
 Bertsch, L. L., 302-4  
 Berzofsky, J. A., 267, 280, 446, 454, 1029  
 Besch, H. R. Jr., 694  
 Besmer, P., 824  
 Besser, G. M., 398  
 Bessey, O. A., 8-10  
 Betermier, M., 563  
 Betz, J. L., 958  
 Beug, H., 805  
 Beushausen, S., 975  
 Beutler, B., 133, 161-64, 698, 699, 789, 802, 803  
 Bevan, M. J., 254, 489, 875, 879, 888, 896  
 Beveridge, T. J., 381  
 Bevilacqua, P. C., 552, 560  
 BEVINS, C. L., 395-414  
 Beyreuther, K., 505, 511, 515, 517, 522, 523, 958  
 Bhat, T. N., 284, 447, 451, 457, 468, 469  
 Bhatnagar, M., 403  
 Bhatnager, D., 975, 978, 982  
 Bhattacharya, N., 988  
 Bialkowska-Hobrzanska, H., 302  
 Bialojan, S., 721  
 Biamonti, G., 316  
 Bibb, M. J., 571, 574  
 Bibus, C. R., 572  
 Bickar, D., 586  
 Bickard, M. C., 701  
 Biddison, W. E., 260  
 Biemann, K., 97, 985  
 Bierzynski, A., 639  
 Bieth, J., 605  
 Biewald, R., 571  
 Biggin, M. D., 733  
 Biggs, J., 721  
 Biggs, W. H. III, 974  
 Bigham, E. C., 148  
 Billeter, M., 934, 943, 961, 965  
 Billheimer, H. T., 696  
 Billiau, A., 793  
 Bingham, P. M., 721



- Bingham, S. A., 705  
 Binns, A. N., 886  
 Birchmeier, W., 240, 249  
 Bird, D. M., 858  
 Bird, R. E., 463  
 Birge, E. A., 310  
 Birk, D. E., 840  
 Birkmann, A., 112, 119, 120  
 Birktoft, J. J., 605  
 Biro, P. A., 269  
 Bisbee, C. A., 406  
 Bishop, J. M., 977  
 Bishop, P., 877  
 Bishop, W. R., 158, 160  
 Bisson, R., 572, 578, 580, 581, 583-85, 589  
 Bisson, R. O., 580  
 Bitonnet, R. L., 999  
 Bixby, J. L., 243  
 BJORKMAN, P. J., 253-88;  
 254, 256, 257, 262, 263,  
 269, 278, 281, 282, 440,  
 476, 479, 482, 484, 491,  
 492  
 Bjornorp, P., 693  
 Blauw, M., 514, 515  
 Black, M. M., 426, 427, 911  
 Blackard, W. G., 696  
 Blacklow, S. C., 614, 645  
 Blackwell, T. K., 481  
 Blair, D. F., 570  
 Blair, F., 587  
 Blake, C. C. F., 446  
 Blakely, R. L., 361, 363, 368,  
 369  
 Blakeman, D. P., 196  
 Blanc, D., 481  
 Blanchard, D. K., 381  
 Blanco-Labra, A., 891  
 Blank, D., 229, 349  
 Blank, G. S., 417, 418, 420,  
 421, 432, 433  
 Blaschek, H., 647, 650  
 Blaschek, W., 886  
 Blasie, J. K., 582  
 Blatti, S. P., 714  
 Blattner, F. R., 771, 775, 776  
 Blaylock, B. A., 384, 388  
 Blazey, B., 959  
 Bleiweis, A. S., 513, 520, 532  
 Bleivins, R. A., 605-7  
 Bleye-Zacheo, T., 884  
 Bleyman, M., 769  
 Blin, N., 775  
 Blinov, V. M., 319  
 Bliss, F. A., 888  
 Biobel, G., 333, 336, 337, 349,  
 434  
 Bloch, D., 282, 477  
 Block, J., 399  
 Bloemer, K., 803  
 Bloesch, D., 701  
 Blokzijl-Homan, M. F. J., 570  
 Bloom, G. S., 913-19, 929  
 Bloom, S. R., 398, 403  
 Bloomer, A. C., 1023  
 Bloomgarden, D., 987  
 Blostein, R., 181, 184, 190  
 Blout, E. R., 643  
 Blow, D. M., 605  
 Bluestone, J. A., 262, 484, 486  
 Blumberg, B., 855, 856, 858  
 Blumenberg, M., 91  
 Blumenthal, D. K., 972, 975,  
 976, 981, 991  
 Blumgart, H. L., 6  
 Blundell, T. L., 604, 612, 1034  
 Bluthmann, H., 488, 489  
 Bobik, T. A., 355-94; 359,  
 360, 371-73, 377, 378, 387  
 Bobyleva-Guarriero, V., 693,  
 694  
 Böcher, R., 373, 377, 386, 387  
 Bochner, B. R., 383  
 Böck, A., 112, 113, 119-24  
 Böck, R. M., 121  
 Bode, W., 440, 465, 469, 605,  
 606  
 Bodmer, H., 254, 266  
 Bodmer, J. G., 269, 274  
 Bodmer, W. F., 260, 269, 274  
 Bodner, M., 770, 771  
 Boedtker, H., 841, 843, 847  
 Boeckelheide, K., 923, 924  
 Boeker, E. A., 34  
 Boel, E., 398, 405  
 Boelens, R., 934, 943, 958,  
 959, 962, 964  
 Boer, P. H., 578  
 Boerkoel, C., 979  
 Bogardus, C., 689  
 Bogomolni, R. A., 174  
 Boguslaski, R. C., 464  
 Bohlmann, H., 890, 891  
 Bohni, P., 570, 590  
 Böhnig, P. C., 346  
 Böhnlein, E., 221, 809, 812  
 Bol, J. F., 883, 884, 889, 891,  
 895  
 Bolaffi, J. L., 400  
 Bold, H. C., 66  
 Bolden, A., 682  
 Bole, D. G., 434  
 Bolen, J. B., 485  
 Bolin, J. T., 603  
 Bolla, J.-M., 158  
 Boller, K., 247, 249  
 Boller, T., 877, 888-90, 895,  
 899  
 Bolli, R., 582  
 Bollmann, J., 897  
 Bolognani, L., 401  
 Bolognesi, M. C., 606, 610  
 Bolshakova, T. N., 529  
 Bolwell, G. P., 878, 879, 882  
 Boman, H. G., 138, 139, 405  
 Bombelka, E., 571  
 Bonadio, J. F., 844, 846  
 Bonak, V. A., 818  
 Bonaventura, C., 582  
 Bonaventura, F. L., 761, 765,  
 766  
 Bonaventura, J., 582  
 Bond, H. M., 888  
 Bond, M. W., 306, 479, 735,  
 738, 739, 795-97, 799,  
 808, 811, 813  
 Bondareva, T. O., 704, 705  
 Bondesson, G., 145, 149  
 Bonen, L., 564, 578  
 Bonhoeffer, F., 307  
 Bonhoff, A., 887  
 Bonifacio, J. S., 476, 477  
 Bonnefoy, J. Y., 796, 820  
 Bonner, J. J., 725  
 Bonner, T. I., 399  
 Bonneville, M., 487  
 Bonting, S. L., 18, 191  
 Bonyhadi, M., 487  
 Boodhoo, A., 457, 459  
 Bookman, M., 284  
 Bookman, M. A., 485  
 Boone, R. F., 664, 667, 668,  
 674, 675  
 Boone, T., 794  
 Boone, T. C., 802  
 Booth, I. R., 500, 513  
 Boothby, W. M., 692  
 Borisov, V. V., 89  
 Borisova, S. N., 89  
 Borisy, G. G., 911, 912, 916,  
 918  
 Borlinghaus, R., 198  
 Born, P. J., 361, 365  
 Börner, G., 358, 360, 370  
 Bornstein, P., 847, 848, 854,  
 859, 861, 862, 864  
 Borowiec, J. A., 311, 775, 777  
 Borrebaeck, C. A. K., 719  
 Borsett, L., 720  
 Borst, P., 349, 691, 721, 730  
 Bos, J. L., 349  
 Bos, T. J., 864  
 Bosch, J. W. G., 361  
 Bosch, K. S., 95  
 Bosley, P. G., 663  
 Boss, W. F., 899  
 Bossa, F., 89, 100, 398  
 Bossart, W., 668  
 Bosshard, H. R., 583, 586  
 Bossi, L., 775  
 Boswell, D. R., 282, 484  
 Bot, F., 795  
 Both, G. W., 665  
 Botstein, D., 91, 102, 103  
 Bott, R. R., 612, 613  
 Bouchard, C., 6  
 Boudet, A. M., 886  
 Bougueleret, L., 282, 484

- Bouillaud, F., 702-5  
 Boulanger, Y., 63  
 Boulet, A., 319, 561  
 Boulianne, G. L., 442, 463  
 Boulot, G., 445, 447, 451, 456, 462  
 Boulter, D., 893  
 Bouma, C. L., 510, 514, 518  
 Bourd, G. I., 529  
 Bourdais, J., 409  
 Bourgeois, N., 665, 667  
 Boursier, P., 116  
 Bousted, C., 899  
 Boutry, M., 334  
 Bouvet, O. M. M., 504, 512  
 Bovbjerg, A. M., 400  
 Bowen, B. R., 655  
 Bowers, C. Y., 399  
 Bowie, J. U., 643, 1029  
 BOWLES, D. J., 873-907; 881, 886, 888, 890, 892, 893, 896-99  
 Bowtell, D., 818  
 Boyd, A., 798  
 Boyd, J. G., 655  
 Boyd, J. W., 88  
 Boyer, P. D., 190  
 Boyle, D. B., 665  
 Bracci, L., 918  
 Braciale, T. J., 266  
 Braciale, V. L., 266  
 Brackenbury, R., 239  
 Bracker, C. A., 891  
 Bradbury, E. M., 732  
 Brade, H., 133, 135, 136, 138-40, 151, 153, 161, 164  
 Brade, L., 130, 133, 136, 140, 149, 151, 155, 161  
 Bradford, J. M., 705  
 Bradley, A., 860  
 Bradley, C. V., 399, 403  
 Bradley, M., 148  
 Bradley, S. M., 979  
 Bradley, T. R., 793  
 Bradshaw, H. D. Jr., 297  
 Brady, C. J., 885  
 Brady, J. N., 714  
 Brady, S. T., 435, 912-18, 929  
 Braedt, G., 309, 697, 792  
 Braell, W. A., 419, 422, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435  
 Brahmabhatt, H. N., 156  
 Bramhill, D., 298, 299  
 Bramley, H. F., 509-11, 517  
 Bramson, H. N., 972, 979, 982, 983  
 Brand, L., 503, 506, 519  
 Brand, M. D., 692  
 Branden, C.-L., 440, 624, 977, 1023, 1025  
 Brandenburg, K., 136  
 Brandhuber, B. J., 794  
 Brandl, C. J., 188, 199, 731, 747  
 Brändli, A. W., 346, 348, 349  
 Brandriss, M. C., 349  
 Brandts, J. F., 650, 651  
 Branton, D., 417-20, 422, 423, 426, 428, 429  
 Braquet, P., 163  
 Brasch, M. A., 33, 34, 42, 90, 101  
 Braunstein, A. E., 89, 92  
 Brautigan, D. L., 583, 589  
 Brautigan, V. M., 309  
 Bravo, R., 674  
 Bray, D., 154, 320, 556  
 Bray, G. A., 689, 696, 697  
 Brayer, G. D., 605, 607  
 Brazel, D., 842, 855  
 Brazhnikov, E. V., 641  
 Bréant, B., 714, 717-19, 721  
 Breathnach, R., 399, 733, 737  
 Brebion, P., 697  
 Bregman, D. B., 988  
 Brehm, S. L., 561  
 Breidt, F., 511, 527  
 Breindl, M., 860, 863  
 Breitenstein, E., 701  
 Brems, D. N., 635, 642, 644  
 Brennan, C. A., 290, 316, 317  
 Brennan, E., 63, 67, 71, 73  
 Brennan, M., 650  
 Brennan, R. G., 934, 951  
 Brenner, D. A., 862-64  
 Brenner, M., 133, 161, 162, 479  
 Brenner, M. B., 478, 479, 484  
 Brennicki, A., 571, 574  
 Brent, R., 962  
 Breslauer, K. J., 768  
 Bretscher, M. S., 422  
 Brevario, F., 793  
 Brewer, J. M., 1028  
 Brezezinski, P., 587  
 Briand, J.-P., 399  
 Briard, S. P., 692  
 Brick, P., 724  
 Briddle, P., 890  
 Bridge, N. K., 174  
 Briend-Sutren, M.-M., 695  
 Briere, F., 796, 798, 820  
 Briggs, C., 521  
 Briggs, M. M., 580  
 Brind, J. L., 696  
 Briner, T. J., 256, 264  
 Bringman, T. S., 803  
 Brinker, J. M., 842  
 Brino, G., 533  
 Briskin, M., 221  
 Brisson, J. R., 888  
 Brittain, T., 584, 585  
 Britton, J. H., 702, 703, 705  
 Briving, C., 196  
 Broadway, R. M., 891  
 Broady, K. W., 136, 149  
 Broccardo, M., 396, 400  
 Brock, M. J., 8, 9  
 Brodin, P., 650, 652  
 Brodsky, B., 840  
 Brodsky, F. M., 417-21, 429, 430, 432, 433  
 Broekhuizen, C. P., 509, 518  
 Broglie, K. E., 889, 890  
 Broglie, R. M., 889, 890  
 Bromberg, R. E. M., 240  
 Brooks, B. R., 466, 468  
 Brooks, S. L., 700  
 Brosius, J., 426  
 Brodeur, N. E., 188  
 Brouwer, M., 505, 509, 522  
 Brown, A. N., 6  
 Brown, D. T., 911  
 Brown, E. L., 935, 940  
 Brown, G. M., 32, 49  
 Brown, J. E., 639  
 Brown, J. H., 263, 281, 408  
 Brown, J. W., 385  
 Brown, K., 308, 309  
 Brown, K. D., 954  
 Brown, K. J., 917, 925  
 Brown, K. S., 860  
 Brown, M. S., 164, 430  
 Brown, N., 795  
 Brown, R. D., 378  
 Brown, R. E., 268  
 Brown, T. A., 548, 552  
 Brown, W. C., 320  
 Brown, W. E., 893  
 Brownlee, G. G., 667  
 Broyles, S. S., 669-73, 721, 729  
 Brozek, K. A., 130, 133-35, 140, 143, 147-49, 151, 155, 162, 164  
 Bruccoleri, R., 282, 283, 469  
 Bruccoleri, R. E., 460, 467  
 Bruch, H., 692  
 Bruckner, P., 840, 850  
 Bruckner, R. C., 571  
 Bruder, G., 419  
 Brudvig, G. W., 570  
 Bruggeman, L., 865  
 Bruist, M. F., 222, 233  
 Brunet, L., 736  
 Bruni, C. B., 89  
 Brunier, D., 300  
 Brunner, J., 333, 342  
 Brunold, C., 80  
 Brunori, M., 570, 582, 584-86  
 Bruns, B., 880  
 Brunvand, M., 812  
 Brustolon, M., 504  
 Bryan, L. E., 139  
 Bryant, J. E., 877  
 Bryant, M. P., 379, 382

- Bubis, J., 972, 987, 992-96, 998, 999  
 Buc, H., 212, 213, 218, 959  
 Bucan, M., 795, 801, 803  
 Bucci, M., 398  
 Buchanan, B. B., 891  
 Buchanan, R. L., 532  
 Buchardt, O., 208, 220  
 Bücher, T. H., 691  
 Buchman, A. R., 775, 777  
 Buchwalder, A., 733  
 Buck, C. A., 240, 247  
 Buckel, S., 891  
 Buckler, R. T., 464  
 BUECHLER, J. A., 971-1005;  
 972, 975, 978, 980, 981,  
 989, 997  
 Buell, M. V., 18  
 Buge, U., 572, 579, 580, 588,  
 589  
 Bugg, C. E., 188  
 Buhler, J. M., 714, 717, 719,  
 721, 722, 724-27, 729  
 Builder, S., 997  
 Bujalowski, W., 211  
 Bukowiecki, L. J., 702  
 Bulawa, C. E., 133-35, 142,  
 144, 147-49, 151, 155, 164  
 Bullerjahn, A. M. E., 725  
 Bullock, P., 311  
 Bulow, J., 694, 704  
 Bumpus, F. M., 398  
 Bunick, D., 729, 733, 743  
 Bunn, H. F., 803  
 Buonocore, M. H., 650  
 Buratowski, S., 735, 737, 738,  
 741  
 Burbelo, P., 855, 856  
 Burbelo, P. D., 865  
 Burch, H. B., 8  
 Burd, J. F., 464  
 Burdick, M. L., 246  
 Burfeind, W. R., 552, 554  
 Burger, A. G., 692  
 Burger, H., 795  
 Burgeson, R. E., 838, 840, 856  
 Burgess, A. W., 801  
 Burgess, J. R., 112, 888  
 Burgess, R. R., 712, 714, 717,  
 718, 724, 728, 730  
 Burgschwaiger, S., 398, 406  
 Burgus, R., 399  
 Burhop, K. E., 164  
 Burk, R. F., 112, 117  
 Burkard, G., 895  
 Burke, J. M., 545, 546, 548,  
 552, 554, 562  
 Burke, R. L., 293, 295, 296  
 Burkhart, W., 884, 885, 895  
 Burkhoff, A. M., 216, 760,  
 762, 768  
 Burlein, J. E., 812  
 Burlingame, A. L., 138  
 Burn, J. H., 694  
 Burne, C., 426  
 Burnet, P. W. J., 403  
 Burnett, R. M., 1022  
 Burnside, B., 929  
 Buron, L. E., 802  
 Burton, A. J., 135  
 Burton, P. R., 911  
 Burton, Z. F., 734, 735, 739,  
 740, 744  
 Busbridge, N. J., 697, 698  
 Busby, S., 218, 959  
 Busch, M., 267  
 Buse, G., 571, 573, 578, 581,  
 583  
 Bush, M. R., 812  
 Bushman, F. D., 955  
 Buss, J. E., 985, 986  
 Bussolini, F., 793  
 Butcher, E., 487  
 Butkowski, R. J., 854  
 Butler, J. L., 792  
 Butow, R. A., 343, 563, 564  
 Buttin, G., 308  
 Buus, S., 256, 264, 265, 281  
 Bychkova, V. E., 641, 642  
 Bycroft, M., 655, 1030  
 Byers, M. G., 838, 854  
 Byers, P. H., 844, 846  
 Bygrave, A., 860  
 Bygrave, F., 899  
 Byrne, C. R., 505, 524  
 Bywater, R. J., 695, 701  
 C  
 Cabelli, R. J., 694  
 Cabrilat, H., 796  
 Cadd, G. G., 986, 994, 996  
 Cadena, D. L., 669, 727-30,  
 732  
 Caerteling, C. G., 376  
 Caerteling, G. C., 363, 364,  
 366, 367  
 Cagen, L. M., 387  
 Cai, H., 715, 741, 743-45  
 Calame, K. L., 221, 479  
 Calavetta, L., 581, 590  
 Calhoun, D. H., 90  
 Calladine, C. R., 755, 772,  
 936, 960  
 Callahan, G. N., 266, 489  
 Callahan, P. M., 570, 571, 587  
 Callen, D. F., 803  
 Calles, J., 705  
 Calmes, R., 513, 523  
 Camacho Henriquez, A., 895  
 Cambier, J. C., 477, 796  
 Camerman, A., 222  
 Camerman, N., 222  
 Cameron, S., 975, 985, 989,  
 990  
 Camilloni, G., 714  
 Campbell, C., 423, 426  
 Campbell, H. D., 794-97, 803,  
 811  
 Campbell, J. III, 532  
 Campbell, R. L., 621  
 Campos, M., 180, 184  
 Cande, W. Z., 928  
 Cannizzaro, L. A., 802  
 Cannon, B., 700, 702-5  
 Cannon, J. F., 121  
 Cano, A., 733  
 Cantatore, P., 571, 574  
 Cantor, H., 794  
 Cantournet, B., 418  
 Cantrell, D. A., 476  
 Cantrell, J. L., 135  
 Cantrell, M. A., 801  
 CAPALDI, R. A., 569-96; 570-  
 72, 578-85, 590  
 Capecechi, M. R., 826  
 Capobianco, J. O., 136, 149  
 Capra, J. D., 440  
 Carafoli, E., 578  
 Carbon, P., 731  
 Carbone, D. P., 503, 524, 533  
 Carbonero, P., 890  
 Cardona, C., 888  
 Carey, J., 954  
 Carey, M. F., 746, 747  
 Carl, P. L., 307  
 Carlemalm, E., 156  
 Carlomagno, M. S., 89  
 Carlson, W. D., 612, 621  
 Carlsson, E., 195  
 Carlton, B. C., 91  
 Carmen, J., 796  
 Carmichael, D. F., 975, 986,  
 988, 989  
 Carneiro, M., 733  
 Carnevali, F., 714  
 Caron, P. R., 299, 310  
 Carpenter, S. H., 464  
 Carr, J. P., 895  
 Carr, S. A., 985  
 Carrasco, L., 674  
 Carraway, R., 399, 400  
 Carrera Zandomeni, M., 729,  
 732  
 Carrero-Valenzuela, R. D., 570,  
 590  
 Carrico, R. J., 464  
 Carroll, D., 775  
 Carroll, M. C., 803  
 Carroll, P. J., 74, 75, 80  
 Carroll, S. B., 718  
 Carswell, E. A., 802  
 Carter, C., 479  
 Carter, H. E., 135  
 Carter, J. G., 21, 855

- Carter, J. K., 669  
 Carter, M. S., 399  
 Carter, T. H., 979  
 Carthew, R. W., 720, 740,  
     741, 743, 744, 746  
 Cartwright, I. L., 212  
 Carty, J., 796, 797  
 Caruthers, M. H., 548  
 Carver, J. P., 888  
 Casalongue, C., 888  
 Casazza, J. P., 692, 696  
 Cascino, A., 295  
 Cascio, W. W., 624  
 Case, D. A., 458  
 Caserta, M., 714  
 Casey, L. S., 796  
 Casey, R. P., 578  
 Casimir, J., 63  
 Casnellie, J. E., 818, 984  
 Caspers, M., 802  
 Cassab, G. I., 881, 885  
 Castagnola, P., 842, 849, 850,  
     852  
 Castaño, R., 269, 275  
 Casterline, J. L. Jr., 62, 63,  
     71, 73  
 Castillo, C., 290, 315, 316  
 Castillo, R., 797  
 Castle, B., 814, 815  
 Cataldo, D. A., 79  
 Caughey, W. S., 571, 591  
 Cava, J. R., 142  
 Cavaillon, J.-M., 163  
 Cavallini, B., 736, 737  
 Cavieres, J. D., 181  
 Cawthorne, M. A., 695  
 Cayphas, S., 798, 813  
 Cease, K. B., 1029  
 CECH, T. R., 543-68; 55, 216,  
     217, 544-48, 550-58, 560  
 Cej, J. M., 396-400, 402, 407  
 Cerami, A., 133, 161, 162,  
     699, 789, 803  
 Cerami, A. C., 133, 163  
 Ceriello, A., 697  
 Cerretti, D. P., 697, 792, 801  
 Cervone, M., 824, 898  
 Cha, C.-J., 701  
 Cha, T. A., 294-96  
 Chabot, B., 824  
 Chaby, R., 163  
 Chadwick, C. C., 194, 195  
 Chaires, J. B., 768, 769  
 Chakraborty, R., 689  
 Challberg, S. S., 757, 775  
 Chamberlin, M. J., 677, 716  
 Chambers, I., 112, 119  
 Chambon, P., 399, 712, 713,  
     717-20, 731, 733, 735-39,  
     741, 743, 745-47  
 Chan, C., 485  
 Chan, D., 846  
 Chan, H. S., 643  
 Chan, J. Y., 808  
 Chan, S. D. H., 838, 847  
 Chan, S. H. P., 580, 582, 587  
 Chan, S. I., 570, 571, 585-87  
 Chanal, M. C., 298  
 Chance, B., 570, 571, 579  
 Chandhury, A. M., 308  
 Chandler, D., 643, 653  
 Chando, C., 696  
 Chandrasegaran, S., 935  
 Chandrasekaran, R., 765  
 Chandry, P. S., 548, 550  
 Chang, A., 663  
 Chang, C. P., 463  
 Chang, G. W., 34, 37, 39  
 Chang, H. H., 199  
 Chang, L. M. S., 313  
 Chang, M., 112, 802, 803  
 Chang, M.-L. W., 18  
 Chang, M. M., 399  
 Chang, M. N., 133, 162  
 Chang, T., 476  
 Chang, Y.-C., 94  
 Changeux, J.-P., 619  
 Chao, K., 300, 303  
 Chaplin, D. D., 481  
 Chaplin, M. F., 888  
 Chaplinsky, R. J., 698  
 Chapman, K. E., 308, 309,  
     399  
 Chapman, M. S., 624  
 Chapman, V. M., 824  
 Chapon, C., 959  
 Chappell, J. B., 694  
 Chappell, T. G., 336, 431, 433,  
     434  
 Charbonneau, H., 846, 972,  
     991  
 Charen, J. K., 892  
 Charpin, S., 96  
 Charretier, E., 760, 762, 768  
 Charron, D., 802  
 Chasserot, S., 89, 97  
 Chassignol, M., 208, 226, 227  
 Chassy, B. M., 512, 513, 515,  
     517, 521  
 Chaudhry, V. K., 463  
 Chaudhury, A. M., 308  
 Chazin, W. J., 650, 652  
 Cheah, K. S. E., 838, 841,  
     843, 847  
 Cheeseman, P., 361, 378, 379  
 Cheetham, J. C., 470  
 Chen, B. L., 440, 441, 443,  
     465, 469, 649  
 Chen, B. P., 256, 262, 265,  
     275  
 Chen, C. H., 487  
 CHEN, C.-h. B., 207-36; 216,  
     217, 222, 224, 229, 230,  
     232  
 Chen, C.-S., 119  
 Chen, D. M., 793  
 Chen, E. L., 90, 813  
 Chen, E. Y., 972, 973  
 Chen, H.-C., 400, 401, 406,  
     408  
 Chen, J.-S., 381, 882, 883  
 Chen, R. H., 886  
 Chen, V. J., 94, 498, 504, 505,  
     510, 513  
 Chen, W.-J., 336, 337  
 Chen, W. S., 977  
 Chen, Y.-D., 701  
 Chen, Z., 605  
 Cheng, C. C., 380  
 Cheng, H.-C., 992  
 Cheng, M. Y., 333, 345,  
     346  
 Chen-Kiang, S., 733  
 Chernajovsky, Y., 798  
 Chernos, V. I., 664, 675  
 Chernyak, V. Y., 915  
 Cheroute, H., 794, 802  
 Chesebro, B., 443  
 Chess, L., 485  
 Chestnut, M. H., 426, 428  
 Cheung, H.-C., 983, 984,  
     992  
 Cheung, H. S., 604  
 Chew, B., 689  
 Chi, M. M.-Y., 14, 19, 21  
 Chia, W. N., 95  
 Chiba, S., 801, 822  
 Chien, N. V., 470  
 Chien, S. M., 703  
 Chien, Y.-H., 282, 283, 478,  
     479, 481  
 Chiesi, M., 190, 200  
 Chikds, W. C., 309  
 Chin, A. M., 510, 521, 522,  
     527  
 Chin, W. W., 398, 403, 405,  
     409  
 Ching, W.-M., 119  
 Ching, Y., 570, 571  
 Chiou, S. H., 233  
 Chipoulet, J. M., 737  
 Chirgadze, Y. N., 1020,  
     1021  
 Chirgwin, J. M., 399  
 Chirico, W. J., 434  
 Chiu, C.-P., 799, 813  
 Chiu, H., 802  
 Chiu, J., 181  
 Chiu, Y. S., 984  
 Cho, I., 573, 585  
 Cho, K. W. Y., 721, 741  
 Chocat, P., 125  
 Choder, M., 770, 771  
 Chodosh, L. A., 729, 746  
 Choi, H. K., 892, 893  
 Choi, J. K., 885  
 Choi, T., 844, 845  
 Choi, Y.-S., 245  
 Chojkier, M., 864

- CHOTHIA, C., 1007-39; 10, 263, 282, 283, 455, 462, 466, 469, 484, 633, 634, 645, 653, 940, 1009, 1010, 1012-18, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1036
- Chou, C. K., 977
- Chou, H., 481
- Chou, H. S., 481
- Chou, V., 999
- Chou, W.-Y., 768
- Chow, E. P., 417, 418, 420, 422, 424, 425
- Chow, L., 855
- Chow, L. T., 855
- Chowdhry, V., 210
- Choy, B. M., 133, 162
- Chretien, L., 798, 820
- Chretien, M., 842
- Chrispeels, M. J., 888
- Christ, U., 896, 898
- Christen, P., 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 99, 105
- Christensen, M., 399
- Christensen, N. J., 693, 694, 704
- Christenson, J. G., 100, 101
- Christian, R., 150
- Christian, W., 14
- Christiansen, J. A., 798, 807, 820, 821
- Christiansen, N. O., 181
- Christianson, D. W., 606, 608-10
- Christie, G. E., 91
- Christman, K. L., 33, 36, 42
- Christofori, G., 673
- Chriva, J. C., 975
- Chrunyk, B. A., 645
- Chu, B. C. F., 222-24
- Chu, F., 546, 548
- Chu, G., 313
- Chu, L., 181, 184
- Chu, M.-L., 841-43, 847, 848, 856, 857
- Chua, A. O., 398, 405
- Chua, N.-H., 334
- Chuang, L. F., 718, 732
- Chuang, R. Y., 718, 732
- Chumakov, I., 860
- Chung, D.-H., 89
- Chung, M. P., 795, 803
- Chuong, C. M., 240, 249
- Chuprina, V. P., 761, 765, 769
- Churchill, M. E. A., 218, 219
- Cianetti, L., 269
- Ciarletta, A. B., 795, 803
- Cihak, J., 487
- Cirillo, V. P., 505, 507
- Ciriolo, M. R., 70
- Ciroto, C., 100
- Cisek, L. J., 721, 724, 730, 732
- Cladaras, M. H., 317, 318
- Claesson, A., 145, 149
- Claisse, M., 561
- Clark, A. J., 300, 308, 310
- Clark, D. G., 700
- Clark, J. R., 18
- Clark, M., 442, 463
- Clark, S. C., 794, 795, 799, 801, 803, 806, 822
- Clark, S. J., 485
- Clark, S. P., 282, 299, 478
- Clark, T. G., 925
- Clark, W. G., 101, 763
- Clarke, A. R., 95
- Clarke, D. M., 195-97
- Clark-Lewis, I., 794, 795
- Clary, D. O., 571, 574
- Clausen, S., 890, 891
- Claverie, J.-M., 265, 281, 282, 484
- Claverie, N., 56
- Clavin, S., 260
- Clayberger, C. A., 260, 262, 275
- Clayton, D. A., 571, 574
- Cleary, M. P., 692, 696, 697
- Clegg, C. H., 974, 986, 989, 990, 994, 996
- Cleland, W. W., 979
- Clement, B., 865
- Clementz, T., 130, 133, 135, 143, 148, 151, 155, 162, 164
- Cleveland, J. L., 818
- Cleveland, T. E., 892, 893
- Clevers, H., 806
- Cline, J., 570
- Clinger, K., 51, 53
- Clore, G. M., 585, 773
- Clore, J. N., 696
- Clothier, R. H., 400
- Clouse, S. D., 877, 880
- Clover, R. H., 142
- Clow, J. E., 18
- Clutterbuck, E., 798
- Clutterbuck, E. J., 798
- Coan, C., 177
- Cobianchi, F., 316
- Cochet-Meilhac, M., 718
- Cochran, A. G., 464
- Cochran, M. A., 664, 665, 676, 678, 680
- Codd, G. G., 986, 989, 990
- Coen, G. N., 91
- Coetzee, T., 548
- Coffino, P., 90
- Coffman, R. L., 796-98, 807, 813, 820, 821
- Cohen, D. I., 282, 478, 480
- Cohen, D. R., 795
- Cohen, E. H., 667
- Cohen, F. E., 1014, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1027
- Cohen, G. H., 279, 282-84, 440, 441, 443, 446, 451-53, 455, 457, 458, 462, 465, 468, 469
- Cohen, H., 116
- Cohen, J. S., 621
- Cohen, L. K., 671
- Cohen, O., 247
- Cohen, P., 409, 988
- Cohen, S., 802, 972, 973, 975
- Cohen-Adad, F., 697
- Cohn, D. H., 844, 846
- Cohn, M. S., 32
- Cohn, S. A., 914-16
- Cohn, Z. A., 163
- Cohrs, R. J., 681
- Colasanti, J., 303, 304
- Colbran, R. J., 991
- Colby, C., 675
- Cole, L., 417, 418, 420, 422
- Cole, T., 398, 404
- Cole, W. G., 844, 845
- Coleman, D. L., 696, 697
- Coleman, J. D., 130, 133, 135, 143, 148, 155, 162, 417, 418, 420, 422
- Coleman, J. E., 678
- Coleman, R. A., 158, 160
- Coleman, W. G. Jr., 152
- Coll, M., 761, 766, 767, 935, 936
- Colleaux, L., 563
- Collett, M. S., 974
- Collier, K. J., 398, 405
- Collins, C. A., 916, 922, 928
- Collins, J. H., 187, 193, 195
- Collins, K. L., 803
- Collins, M. K. L., 818
- Collins, R. A., 548, 561, 562
- Collins, T., 802
- Colman, P. M., 282, 283, 440-42, 445, 455, 456, 458, 461, 465, 469, 1019
- Colon, S. M., 256, 257, 264, 265, 281
- Colonna, R., 583, 584
- Colosimo, A., 585, 586
- Colowick, S. P., 12
- Colquhoun, E. Q., 693, 697
- Colwell, R. R., 498, 504, 505, 510, 513
- Comb, M., 398, 747
- Combates, N., 844
- Combes-George, M., 703, 704
- Comstock, J., 380
- Conaway, J. W., 735, 738-40, 744, 811
- Conaway, R. C., 735, 738-40, 744, 811
- Concannon, P., 481

- Concino, M., 729  
 Concino, M. F., 733  
 Condit, C. M., 883  
 Condit, R. C., 665, 667, 679, 681  
 Condon, M. R., 855, 856  
 Cone, J. E., 114  
 Conejero, V., 895, 896  
 Coney, K. A., 695, 701  
 Conibear, E., 430  
 Conings, R., 798  
 Conklin, K. T., 583  
 Conley, R. R., 515  
 Conlon, P. J., 793  
 Connolly, J. M., 262, 275  
 Connolly, M. L., 458, 617, 1012, 1030  
 Conrad, D. H., 796, 820  
 Conrad, M. E., 487, 488  
 Consalvi, V., 30, 32, 34, 43  
 Constantinescu, A., 571, 579  
 Constantinou, C. D., 844, 845  
 Content, J., 798  
 Contorni, M., 918  
 Contreras, L., 703, 705  
 Conway, D., 842, 856, 857  
 Cook, J. H., 240  
 Cook, K. H., 650  
 Cook, K. S., 698  
 Cook, P. F., 979  
 Cook, R. G., 112, 117  
 Cook, S. C., 862  
 Cook, W. R., 156, 820  
 Cooper, H. M., 268  
 Cooper, J., 604, 612  
 Cooper, J. A., 663-65, 667, 675, 681, 972, 973  
 Cooper, J. B., 882, 886  
 Cooper, N., 673, 674  
 Cooper, P. J., 335  
 Cooper, R. H., 732  
 Cooper, R. J., 663  
 Cooper, R. M., 513, 521  
 Cooper, S., 266, 489  
 Cooperman, S., 399  
 Coore, H. A., 693  
 Copeland, C. S., 434  
 Copeland, R. A., 94, 95, 585-87  
 Copeland, T., 792  
 Copeland, T. D., 795  
 Copeland, W. C., 31, 40, 47, 52, 53, 55  
 Coppellotti, O., 73  
 Coppola, J. A., 715, 733, 744, 745  
 Corbin, D. R., 882, 883  
 Corbin, J. D., 972, 974, 982, 986-89, 992-94, 996-98  
 Corbley, M. J., 572  
 Cordaro, J. C., 524  
 Corden, J. L., 669, 721, 724, 727-33  
 Cordes, R., 892  
 Cordier, P., 513  
 Cordon-Cardo, C., 794  
 Coremans, J. M. C. C., 388  
 Cori, C. F., 15  
 Cori, G., 691  
 Cormack, B. P., 551, 554, 558  
 Corn, S. B., 510  
 Cornelissen, A. W. C. A., 721, 730  
 Cornelissen, B. J. C., 883, 884, 889, 891, 895  
 Cornelius, F., 182  
 Cornette, J. L., 1029  
 Corradin, G., 268  
 Correll, L. A., 974, 994, 996  
 Corruzi, G., 571, 574  
 Corsi, P. S., 733  
 Corsi, R., 397, 398, 409  
 Corslen, J., 733  
 Cortese, R., 221  
 Cory, S., 818  
 Cosio, E. G., 899  
 Cosman, D., 814  
 Cossart, P., 91, 960, 992, 994  
 Cosson, M. P., 924  
 Costa, M. A., 892, 893  
 Costello, G. P., 160  
 Costello, M. J., 582  
 Cote, J., 705  
 Cotran, R. S., 802  
 Cottam, G. L., 696  
 Cottarel, G., 563  
 Cotter, R. J., 135-37, 161  
 Cotterman, M. M., 484  
 Cotting, J. A., 44  
 Cotton, B., 92  
 Coue, M., 925, 929  
 Coughlin, R. T., 156  
 Coulie, P. G., 813  
 Coulson, A. F. W., 614  
 Coulson, A. R., 571, 574  
 Coulston, A., 701  
 Coulter, D. E., 716, 718, 720, 721, 725  
 Coupar, B. E. H., 665  
 Coussens, L., 813, 972, 973, 975, 976  
 Covell, D., 408  
 Covington, M., 792  
 Coward, W. A., 689, 705  
 Cox, B. J., 90  
 Cox, D., 775  
 Cox, G. N., 858  
 Cox, H., 891  
 Cox, J. C., 113  
 Cox, J. L., 90  
 Coyle, P., 519  
 Cozzolino, D., 697  
 Crabtree, G. R., 746, 812, 814  
 Craig, E. A., 333, 336, 431, 434  
 Craik, C. S., 608  
 Cram, D. S., 385  
 Cramer, C. L., 878, 879, 883  
 Crane, R. C., 899  
 Craven, D. E., 133, 161  
 Crawford, I. P., 91, 1036  
 Crawford, J. L., 618  
 Crawford, R. M., 797  
 Creeger, E. S., 160  
 Creighton, T. E., 634, 635, 637, 638, 643, 645, 647, 649, 655  
 Creignou, M.-C., 505  
 Creminion, C., 409  
 Cremon, C. R., 921  
 Crerar, M. M., 725  
 Cressman, R., 890  
 Cresswell, P., 256, 257  
 Creusot, F., 564  
 Creuzet, C., 418  
 Crick, F. H. C., 1013, 1014  
 Crippa, M., 399, 404, 409  
 Crippen, G. M., 1012  
 Crivellone, M., 345  
 Croce, C. M., 803  
 Croce, G., 401  
 Cromlish, J. A., 735, 737  
 Cron, R., 484  
 Cron, R. Q., 484  
 Cronan, J. E. Jr., 130, 144, 145, 147, 153, 155  
 Cronin, C. N., 95  
 Cronquist, A., 66  
 Crosby, J., 39  
 Cross, F. R., 985, 986  
 Cross, K. J., 640  
 Crossin, K. L., 245, 249  
 Crothers, D. M., 216, 220, 757-60, 762, 764, 766-68, 771-73, 775, 959, 960  
 Crouch, M., 875  
 Crow, V. L., 513, 523, 524, 532  
 Crowell, D. N., 148  
 Crowley, N. J., 240  
 Crowther, R. A., 419, 422, 427, 428, 432  
 Crozat, A., 31, 32, 43, 47, 48, 55, 56  
 Cruciani, R. A., 408  
 Crumpton, M. J., 476  
 Crute, J. J., 312  
 Csordas, A., 401  
 Cuervo, J. H., 408  
 Cullen, C. R., 721, 728, 730, 731  
 Cullis, P. M., 654  
 Cully, M. D., 701  
 Culvenor, J. G., 794  
 Cummings, D. J., 548  
 Cummings, J. H., 705  
 Cumsky, M. G., 572, 580  
 Cunningham, B. A., 239-42, 249, 257, 440

Cunningham, S., 704  
 Cupido, M., 295  
 Cupp, J. R., 987, 988  
 Cuppen, T. J. H. M., 378  
 Curato, A. D., 21  
 Curmi, P. M., 624  
 Curran, T., 655  
 Curry, J., 768  
 Curtis, B. M., 814  
 Curtis, M. J., 295  
 Curis, S. J., 510, 529  
 Curvetto, N. R., 67, 71, 73  
 Cushman, D. W., 604  
 Cushman, R. A., 503, 524, 533  
 Cuthbertson, I., 826  
 Cutt, J. R., 895  
 Cuttitta, F., 403  
 Cygler, M., 457

D

Dabora, S. L., 916, 917  
 Dabrowiak, J. C., 208  
 Dacey, S. A., 89, 90  
 Dadaglio, G., 281  
 Dahl, H.-H. M., 844, 846  
 Dahl, R., 664  
 Dahlquist, F. E., 655  
 Dahms, N. M., 430  
 Dahmus, M. E., 669, 713, 714,  
 717-19, 727-32, 740  
 Dairman, W., 100, 101  
 Dales, S., 663, 664, 674, 682  
 D'Alessio, J. M., 719, 720  
 D'Alessio, M., 843, 844, 847,  
 848, 858, 859  
 Dagleish, R., 842  
 Dalkin, K., 892, 893  
 Dallas, A., 487  
 Dalrymple, R. H., 695  
 Dalton, H., 361  
 Daly, J. W., 400  
 Dalzoppo, D., 640  
 Damaille, J. G., 984  
 Dameron, C. T., 74, 75, 80  
 Damjanov, A., 240, 249  
 Damjanov, I., 240, 249  
 Damm, K., 805  
 Damsky, C. H., 240, 247, 249  
 Danchin, A., 500, 505, 510,  
 518, 524, 525  
 D'Andrea, A. D., 814  
 Dane, F., 885  
 Danforth, E. Jr., 692, 694, 699,  
 700  
 Dangel, W., 388  
 Dangi, J. L., 880  
 Dani, J. A., 189  
 Daniel-Issakani, S., 163  
 Daniels, G. A., 511  
 Daniels, L., 361, 365, 381,  
 384, 385  
 Danielson, K. G., 112, 117

Danishefsky, A. T., 213  
 Dankert, M., 140, 154  
 Danna, K. J., 757, 758  
 Dannenberg, J. J., 213  
 Danner, R. L., 133  
 Danos, O., 90  
 Danpure, C. J., 335  
 Dansereau, D., 434, 435  
 Danzin, C., 56  
 Dao-Pin, S., 640  
 Darby, G., 668  
 Darby, N. J., 409  
 Dardenne, G., 63  
 Darley-Usmar, V. M., 570,  
 572, 578, 580, 582-85  
 Darling, G. D., 1022  
 Darrell, J., 556  
 Darrell, J. E., 733  
 Darras, B., 571  
 Darsley, M. J., 466, 469  
 Darvill, A. G., 876, 897, 898  
 Das, A., 89  
 Das, G., 583  
 Das, R. H., 300, 301, 320  
 Dascombe, M. J., 696-98  
 Dasgupta, J. D., 485  
 Datta, P., 90  
 Daub, E., 91, 102, 103, 775  
 Daum, G., 346  
 d'Auriol, L., 563  
 D'Aurora, V., 208, 211  
 Davatilis, G., 133  
 Davenport, R. C., 614, 616,  
 617  
 Davey, G. P., 513, 523, 524  
 David, E., 725  
 David, P. R., 606, 608, 610  
 Davidson, B. E., 958  
 Davidson, K., 665, 667  
 Davies, A. A., 476  
 DAVIES, D. R., 439-73; 105,  
 259, 440-43, 445, 446,  
 452, 453, 455, 456, 458,  
 462, 465, 466, 468, 469,  
 612  
 Davies, K. E., 719, 721  
 Davies, R. W., 548, 550-52,  
 554, 556  
 Davis, C. G., 430  
 Davis, D. D., 482  
 Davis, J. N., 114, 121-23  
 Davis, J. Q., 434, 435  
 Davis, J. R., 696, 705  
 Davis, K. R., 876, 898  
 DAVIS, M. M., 475-96; 254,  
 282, 476-82, 488-92  
 Davis, R. W., 229, 721, 725,  
 775, 777, 882, 883  
 Davis, T., 526  
 Davison, A. J., 665, 666, 670,  
 676, 677  
 Davison, B. L., 735, 741, 743  
 Dawid, I., 746

Dawson, A. B., 400  
 Dawson, A. P., 899  
 Dawson, R. M. C., 899  
 Day, C., 696  
 Day, P. M., 880  
 Dayhoff, M. D., 1035  
 Dayton, E. T., 824  
 Dean, B. B., 886  
 Dean, F. B., 311, 312, 775,  
 777  
 Dean, M., 818  
 de Ancos, J. G., 194  
 Dear, P. H., 442, 463  
 Dearborn, D. G., 621  
 Deatherage, J. F., 582  
 Deb, S., 160, 775, 777  
 de Boer, H. A., 775, 778  
 Debov, S. S., 32  
 Debrececi, N., 295  
 deBruijn, M. H. L., 571, 574  
 De Caro, G., 398, 399, 407  
 De Castiglione, R., 397, 398,  
 409  
 DeClerq, E., 798  
 De Cock, R. M., 361, 363, 365  
 DE CROMBRUGGHE, B.,  
 837-72; 317, 841-43, 847,  
 860, 862-65, 959  
 Dedonder, R., 505, 511, 513,  
 523  
 Dedrick, R. L., 716  
 Dedukova, V. I., 704, 705  
 Deeley, M. C., 90  
 Deeley, R. G., 583  
 Defrance, T., 796, 820  
 Degen, J. L., 32, 43, 55  
 Degols, G., 89  
 DeGrado, W. F., 634  
 Degrave, W., 794, 802  
 de Groot, B., 295  
 de Groot, P. F. M., 899  
 deGunzburg, J., 986, 989,  
 990  
 de Haan, M., 564  
 de Hoog, W., 269  
 Deisenhofer, J., 261, 441, 582,  
 605, 606  
 Deitch, J. S., 911  
 Dejana, E., 793  
 deJong, C., 580, 583  
 Dekker, H. L., 589  
 Dekker, J. L., 895  
 Dekker, R. H., 384  
 DeKossodo, S., 795  
 de Kruijff, B., 342  
 de la Campa, A., 775  
 de la Garza, S., 692, 696  
 Delahodde, A., 561, 564  
 de la Mare, S., 614  
 DeLange, A. M., 673  
 de la Paz, P., 466, 469  
 de la Pena, P., 122  
 De La Salle, H., 561

- Delbaere, L. T. J., 459, 505,  
 507, 508, 605, 607  
 Delevoryas, T., 66  
 Delfino, G., 401  
 Delhaize, E., 73, 74, 77, 78,  
 80, 81  
 Delidakis, C. E., 511  
 DeLisi, C., 280, 1029  
 Delius, H., 841, 843, 860  
 Dell, A., 876, 898  
 Della Seta, F., 714  
 Delmer, D. P., 887, 898  
 Delobbe, A., 513  
 De Lorenzo, G., 898  
 Delory, G. E., 9  
 Delouee, A., 241, 249  
 Delovitch, T. L., 269  
 del Solar, G. H., 775  
 DeLucia, A. L., 775, 777, 778  
 Delwel, R., 795  
 de Magistris, L., 677  
 Demaille, J. G., 974, 982, 990,  
 992  
 DeMars, R., 269  
 Dembic, Z., 255, 478, 486, 815  
 de Meis, L., 175, 176  
 Demel, R. A., 144, 342  
 De Mercoyrol, L., 715  
 Demetriou, A., 32  
 DeMey, J. R., 476  
 DeMoss, J. A., 113  
 Dempsey, W. B., 41  
 den Blaauwen, J. L., 529  
 Denhardt, D. T., 302-4  
 Denney, D. W., 275  
 Dennis, D. T., 347, 716  
 Dennis, E. A., 32, 621  
 Dennis, S., 705  
 de Pablo, F., 859  
 de Pont, J. J. H. H. M., 191,  
 199  
 Depper, J. M., 814  
 Depta, H., 418  
 Derbyshire, R., 733  
 Dereu, N., 116, 117  
 De Reuse, H., 505, 510, 518,  
 524, 525  
 De Rijk, R. H., 895  
 De Roos, P., 814  
 Dervan, P. B., 208, 215, 222,  
 223, 225, 228, 233  
 Derynck, R., 798, 803  
 Desai, A., 510, 521  
 Desai, N. M., 548  
 Desai, W., 895  
 Desautels, M., 692, 704  
 Deschenes, R. J., 398, 405  
 Deshaies, R. J., 333, 336, 434  
 Desiderio, D., 399  
 Desiderio, J., 133  
 Desjardins, B., 525  
 Deslongchamps, P., 617  
 Desplan, C., 961, 962  
 Despres, J. P., 705  
 Des Rosiers, M. H., 21  
 de Tapia, M., 895  
 Detmers, P. A., 165  
 Deutscher, J. S., 500, 504-7,  
 510-13, 515, 517, 521-24,  
 531, 533  
 Deutzmann, R., 842, 855, 856  
 Devarayalu, S., 861, 862  
 Devaux, C., 481  
 Devenish, R. J., 349  
 Devine, C. S., 985  
 de Vos, A. M., 977, 979  
 Devos, R., 794, 802  
 Devreotes, P. N., 974  
 de Vries, J., 476, 796, 806,  
 808, 819  
 de Waegh, S., 435  
 De Weer, P., 197  
 de Wet, W., 841, 843, 844,  
 847, 848  
 de Wet, W. J., 841, 843, 847  
 Dewey, R. E., 349  
 de Wit, J. W., 995  
 DeWit, L., 798  
 De Wit, P. J. G. M., 889  
 Dexter, T. M., 794, 799, 800  
 Dezélee, S., 720, 725, 728  
 Dyalynas, D. P., 478, 486  
 Diamond, A., 121, 122  
 Diamond, P., 705  
 Diaz, M. O., 803  
 Diaz, V., 713, 719  
 Dibrov, P. A., 174, 175, 190  
 Dick, R. F., 484  
 Dickerson, R. E., 222, 755,  
 761, 765, 766, 934-36  
 Dickson, B., 720, 725  
 Dickson, L., 841, 843, 847,  
 848  
 Dickson, L. A., 846, 847  
 Di Donato, A., 98  
 Dieckmann, B., 803  
 Diekert, G., 373-76, 388  
 Diekmann, S., 755, 757, 759,  
 760, 764, 766, 770, 772  
 Dieringer, H., 842, 855  
 Dietrich, A., 879, 880  
 Dietrich, J. B., 89, 97, 715,  
 741, 743  
 DiGabriele, A. D., 761, 766,  
 767  
 DiGirolamo, M., 705  
 Dignam, J. D., 733, 734, 739  
 DiGuisto, D., 796  
 Dijkema, R., 802  
 Dildine, S. L., 879  
 Dill, K. A., 643  
 Dills, S. S., 504, 528, 529, 532  
 Dilworth, G. L., 114, 118  
 DIMARCO, A. A., 355-94,  
 364-67  
 Di Mauro, E., 714  
 DiMauro, S., 570  
 Dimicoli, J.-L., 605  
 Dimroth, P., 173, 175  
 Din, N., 563  
 Dinarello, C. A., 133, 162,  
 164, 696, 792, 793, 821  
 Dincer, S., 895  
 Ding, A. H., 162  
 Ding, J.-F., 841, 843, 847, 848  
 Dingle, S. L., 504, 514  
 Dingman, D. W., 532  
 Dion, A. S., 842  
 Dircks, L. K., 572  
 DiSabato, G., 793  
 Distefano, M. D., 104  
 Dittmar, E., 702  
 Dixon, D. C., 895  
 Dixon, J. E., 398, 405  
 Dixon, R. A., 876-80, 882,  
 894, 897, 898  
 Doan, D. N. P., 889  
 Dobner, P. R., 399  
 Dobrjanský, A., 802  
 Dobrynin, V. N., 803  
 Dobson, C. M., 638, 642, 645,  
 650, 652  
 Dockray, G. J., 400  
 Docktor, M. E., 584  
 Dodd, J., 725, 726  
 Dodson, M., 311, 312  
 Doebber, T. W., 133, 162  
 Doelz, R., 845, 848  
 Doering, T. L., 504, 510, 518,  
 524, 525, 529  
 Doerner, C., 269  
 Doherty, D. H., 296  
 Doherty, H. E., 899  
 Doherty, H. M., 892, 893, 896,  
 898, 899  
 Doherty, P. C., 255, 256, 282  
 Doi, T., 814  
 Doke, N., 884  
 Dolgikh, D. A., 641  
 Dollard, C., 737  
 Dolphin, D., 33  
 Domard, A., 887, 898  
 Dombroski, A. J., 290, 316,  
 317  
 Dombroski, B. A., 208, 218,  
 219, 555  
 Dombrowski, K. E., 844, 845  
 Domenech, N., 269, 275  
 Domini, P., 100  
 Donato, K., 699  
 Donchenko, A. P., 319  
 Donermeyer, D. L., 267  
 Dong, X. N., 775  
 Dong, Y., 934, 940, 941, 946,  
 948, 949, 964, 966  
 Donker, M. H., 71, 73  
 Donnelly, M. I., 358-60, 364-  
 66, 382, 386  
 Donnenberg, A. D., 821



- Doolen, J. A., 63, 69, 71, 73  
 Dooley, S., 775  
 Doolittle, R. F., 934, 1029  
 Doonan, H. J., 89  
 Doonan, S., 89  
 Doran, C. C., 136, 149  
 Dorn, A., 228  
 Dörschug, M., 504, 510, 515, 517  
 Dorssers, L., 795  
 Døskeland, S. O., 992, 994, 995, 997  
 Dotin, R. P., 529  
 Doty, P., 841, 843, 847  
 Doubrava, N., 898  
 Doudna, J. A., 548, 550, 551, 554, 558, 559  
 Dougherty, T., 89, 99  
 Doughy, M., 982, 983  
 Douglas, C., 879, 880  
 Douglas, H., 164  
 Douglas, M. G., 335-38  
 Douhan, J. III, 949, 951, 953, 954  
 Dourish, C. T., 697  
 Dower, S., 466  
 Dowhan, W., 31, 32, 47, 49, 53, 56, 572  
 Downey, K. M., 290, 315, 316  
 Downing, J. R., 813  
 Downs, W., 555, 560  
 Downward, J., 818, 979  
 Doyle, C., 485  
 Doyle, M., 794  
 Drake, J. W., 295  
 Drakenberg, T., 650, 652  
 Drapeau, G. R., 91  
 Drapeau, P., 181  
 Draper, D. E., 216  
 Drenth, J., 605  
 Dreskin, H. J., 476  
 Dressler, D. H., 302  
 Dreusicke, D., 979  
 Drew, H. R., 212, 761, 765, 772, 935, 936, 960  
 Drews, G., 511  
 Drews, G. N., 888  
 Dreyer, G. B., 222, 223, 225  
 Drickamer, K., 417, 418, 422  
 Driever, W., 961, 962  
 Drillien, R., 664, 674, 676  
 Drobak, B. K., 899  
 Droge, P., 311  
 Drohan, W., 466, 468  
 Dron, M., 877, 879, 880, 894  
 Droste, M., 571, 581  
 Drottler, M., 934, 936, 940, 941, 943, 944, 946-48, 951, 962-65  
 Dru, A., 665, 681  
 Drygas, M. E., 333, 342  
 Dubach, U. C., 18  
 Duband, J.-L., 240, 249  
 Dubbeld, M., 802  
 Dublet, B., 842, 853, 854  
 Dubois, M. P., 703, 704  
 Dubourguier, H. C., 370  
 Dubreuil, P., 803  
 Dubuc, P., 698  
 Duceman, B. W., 269  
 Duchange, N., 91  
 Duchstein, H. J., 384  
 Dudock, B., 121, 122  
 Duff, T., 703, 705  
 Duffey, S. S., 891  
 Dufour, S., 240  
 Dugan, P. R., 378  
 Dugger, R. S., 382  
 Duggleby, R. G., 603  
 Duguet, M., 290, 302, 303  
 Duine, J. A., 33, 100-2  
 Dujardin, G., 561, 562, 564  
 Dujon, B., 548, 563  
 Dukovich, M., 697, 792  
 Dull, T. J., 813, 972, 973, 975-77  
 Dumas, B., 256, 275  
 Dumas, E., 895  
 Dumbell, K. R., 662  
 Dumont, M. E., 333, 340, 342  
 Dunathan, H. C., 39  
 Dunbar, J. B., 281  
 Dunn, A. R., 803, 806  
 Dunn, J. J., 293  
 Dunn, T. F., 399  
 duPlooy, S. J., 861  
 Dupont, B., 269, 274  
 Dupont, Y., 176, 177, 179  
 Durak, I., 589  
 Durand, D. B., 812  
 Durbin, R., 647, 648  
 Dure, L. III, 875  
 Durgerian, S., 972, 978, 989, 991, 997  
 Durgerian, S. J., 989  
 Durham, D. R., 505, 508, 513  
 Durica, J. O., 975, 986  
 Duronio, R. J., 985  
 Dürbaum, I., 133, 164  
 Durwald, H., 290, 291, 295-99  
 Dutton, R. W., 797, 826  
 Dux, L., 199  
 Dvorak, A. M., 794, 821  
 Dvorak, H. R., 794  
 Dwek, R. A., 466  
 Dworniczak, B., 431, 722, 724  
 Dworniczak, B. P., 434  
 Dy, M., 794  
 Dye, D., 583  
 Dynan, W. S., 719, 720, 733, 744, 806  
 Dyson, H. J., 634, 635, 640  
 Dziadek, M., 841, 843
- E
- Eagles, G., 892, 893  
 Eannetta, N. T., 74  
 Earl, P. L., 664, 665, 667, 674  
 Early, P., 479  
 Eason, P., 773  
 East, I. J., 446, 454  
 Easter, R. A., 695  
 Eastlake, P. B., 298-300  
 Easton, A. M., 300  
 Ebel, J., 877, 898  
 Ebel, J. P., 731, 881, 899  
 Eberhard, S. J., 504, 514, 898  
 Ebina, Y., 977  
 Ebisuzaki, K., 295, 296  
 Ebner, R., 509, 511, 523  
 Echols, H., 310, 311  
 Eckdahl, T. T., 775, 777  
 Ecker, J. R., 882, 883  
 Eckert, W. A., 546  
 Eckstein, F., 559, 621, 760, 766  
 Edbauer, C., 670  
 Eddy, R. L., 803, 838, 854  
 Edel, C. M., 589  
 Edelhoeh, H., 422, 428  
 Edelman, A. M., 972, 991  
 Edelman, G. M., 239-42, 245, 249, 257, 440  
 Edelman, I. S., 692  
 Edens, L., 891  
 Edgar, R. S., 858  
 Edman, J. C., 546  
 Edmundson, A. B., 440, 441, 443, 444, 457, 458, 465, 469, 1029  
 Edstrom, R. D., 148, 149  
 Edwards, B. F. P., 618  
 Edwards, E. S., 113  
 Edwards, G., 299  
 Edwards, K., 879  
 Edwards, M. K., 928  
 Edwards, P. J., 891  
 Edwards, R., 894  
 Edwards, S. J., 693  
 Edwards, T., 378  
 Efimov, A. V., 1016, 1020, 1021  
 Egami, F., 221  
 Egan, J. B., 513  
 Eger, R., 794  
 Egger, R., 397-399, 404, 405, 409  
 Eggleston, L. V., 701  
 Egly, J. M., 720, 735-39, 741, 743, 746  
 Egorov, T. A., 89  
 Ehler, K. W., 117  
 Ehrenman, K., 547, 548, 551  
 Ehrlich, P., 463  
 Eichacker, P. Q., 133

- Eichelsbacher, U., 423, 424, 426  
 Eichenholz, P. W., 133  
 Eichler, D. C., 308  
 Eidels, L., 151  
 Eiden, L., 398  
 Eigenbrot, C., 638  
 Eikenberry, E., 840  
 Eikenberry, E. F., 842  
 Eikmans, B., 356, 371, 389  
 Eilers, M., 336, 337, 343  
 Einarsdottir, O., 571  
 Einspahr, H., 188  
 Eipper, B. A., 409  
 Eirich, L. D., 361, 376, 378-80, 382, 385  
 Eisen, H. N., 282, 478  
 Eisenberg, D., 408, 654, 1029  
 Eisenberg, D. S., 624  
 Eisenberg, E., 433, 923  
 Eisenberg, L. B., 505, 507, 512, 523, 812  
 Eisenberg, M. T., 725  
 Eisenberg, S., 302  
 Eisenman, G., 189  
 Eisenman, J. R., 793  
 Eisenmann, D. M., 737  
 Eisermann, R., 534  
 Eisinger, H. J., 387  
 Eistetter, H., 241, 242  
 Ekanger, R., 992, 995  
 Eker, A. P. M., 384  
 Elferink, M. G. L., 505, 509, 515, 522  
 Elgin, S. C. R., 212  
 Elgort, M., 526  
 Elias, P. M., 142  
 Eliason, J. F., 795  
 Eliason, J. L., 951  
 Elima, K., 842  
 Eliopoulos, E., 888  
 El-Kabbani, O. A. L., 507, 508  
 Ellefson, W. L., 372, 377  
 Ellermann, J., 373, 377, 386, 387  
 Ellestad, G. A., 208  
 Elliker, P. R., 523  
 Ellingboe, A. H., 876  
 Elliott, D. C., 899  
 Elliott, D. F., 398  
 Elliott, J. F., 478, 479, 481  
 Ellis, B. E., 884  
 Ellis, R. D. M., 695, 701  
 Ellis, R. J., 347, 434  
 Ellis, S. A., 269  
 Ellory, J. C., 188, 514, 521  
 Ellwood, D. C., 525  
 Elove, G. A., 635, 641  
 Elsdon, J., 587  
 Elson, C. E., 692  
 Elste, A., 975  
 Elvin, C. M., 527  
 Ely, K. R., 440, 465, 469  
 Emanuel, B. S., 838  
 Emmel, E. A., 812  
 Emmerson, P. T., 298-300, 308, 309  
 Emorine, L. J., 695  
 Emr, S. D., 334  
 Emden, R., 396-99, 402, 405, 407  
 Endo, T., 343  
 Endres, R., 486  
 Eng, J., 398, 405  
 Engberg, J., 550, 554, 563  
 Engel, A., 156  
 Engel, F. L., 694  
 Engel, I., 284, 483, 484  
 Engel, J., 845, 848, 856  
 Engelhard, V. H., 262, 485  
 Engelke, D. R., 719  
 Engelman, B. P., 960  
 Engelmann, R., 507  
 Englander, S. W., 635, 641, 644  
 Engler, M., 524  
 Englesberg, E., 532  
 Englund, P. T., 757, 758, 764, 769, 775  
 Enhulsen, D., 899  
 Ennis, P. D., 262, 268, 269, 275  
 Enoch, H. G., 113  
 Enomoto, T., 290, 314, 315  
 Enos, A. P., 916  
 Ensinger, M. J., 671, 679  
 Enssle, M., 360  
 Eperon, I. C., 571, 574  
 Epp, O., 440, 465, 469, 582  
 Epperlein, M. M., 884  
 Epstein, H., 269  
 Epstein, L., 886  
 Epstein, N. D., 795, 801, 803  
 Epstein, W., 510, 529  
 Erdweg, M., 571  
 Erecinska, M., 582, 588  
 Erenrich, E. S., 621  
 Erickson, E., 505, 507, 508  
 Erickson, J. W., 793  
 Ericsson, L. H., 847, 850, 892, 974-77, 981, 984, 986, 989, 992, 994  
 Erikson, R. L., 974  
 Eriksson, S., 1022  
 Erismann, K. H., 896  
 Erlagaeva, R. S., 529  
 Erlichman, J., 986-88, 999  
 Erni, B., 502, 509-12, 514, 515, 517-20, 526  
 Ernst, J. F., 333, 342  
 Ernst, S. R., 36, 37, 51, 53  
 Ernst, W. H. O., 71, 73  
 Erroi, A., 793  
 Erspamer, G. F., 396-400, 402, 409  
 Erspamer, V., 395-400, 402, 405, 407, 409  
 ESAKI, N., 87-110; 100, 102, 103, 105, 124, 125  
 Escalante-Semerena, J. C., 361, 363-66, 369, 371, 382  
 Esch, F., 406, 510, 521, 522, 527  
 Eschenmoser, A., 374, 376  
 Esherick, J., 552, 554  
 Eshhar, Z., 464, 479  
 Esipova, N. G., 1035  
 Eskild, W., 986  
 Esmann, M., 182  
 Espelie, K. E., 884  
 Espinosa, M., 775  
 Espinosa, R. III, 796, 797, 803  
 Esquerre-Tugaye, M.-T., 883, 890, 893, 898  
 Essani, K., 664  
 Essén, B., 18  
 Estabrook, R. W., 691, 696  
 Esteban, M., 673  
 Etlinger, C., 899  
 Ettl, F., 877, 898  
 Etzler, M. E., 887, 888  
 Eubanks, S. R., 985, 986  
 Euteneuer, U., 911, 921, 922, 924, 925  
 Evans, D., 417, 418, 420, 422  
 Evans, H. J., 116, 181  
 Evans, J. A., 924  
 Evans, P. A., 642, 650, 652  
 Evans, P. R., 979  
 Evans, R. J., 281  
 Eveleth, D. D., 90  
 Evers, R., 721, 730  
 Everts, M., 692  
 Ewart, G., 570, 581, 590  
 Eyre, D., 840, 846  
 Eyre, D. R., 841, 842, 850  
 Eyring, H., 599  
 Ezquerria, A., 269, 275  
 F  
 Fabrizi, G. M., 571  
 Fagher, B., 693  
 Fahlbusch, K., 356  
 Fahmy, H. M. A., 89  
 Fahrner, K., 229  
 Fain, J. N., 694  
 Fairman, R., 635, 640  
 Falaschi, A., 316  
 Falaschi, P., 396, 400  
 Falcoff, R., 802  
 Falcou, R., 703  
 Falkenburg, D., 721, 722, 724  
 Falko, J. P., 823  
 Falkoff, R. J. M., 792, 797  
 Fan, D. P., 266  
 Fangman, W. L., 307  
 Fanning, E., 775, 778, 958

- Faraci, W. S., 104  
 Farmer, E. E., 898  
 Faroogui, F., 117  
 Farooz, M., 986, 988  
 Farr, A. L., 9, 18  
 Farrants, O. W., 979  
 Farrar, J., 794, 796  
 Farrar, W., 794  
 Farrell, L. B., 349  
 Farrell, L. E., 590  
 Fasano, O., 979  
 Fasel, N., 221  
 Fasolo, A., 400  
 Fassler, A., 374, 376  
 Fassler, J. S., 304  
 Fastrez, J., 605  
 Fathman, C. G., 264  
 Fauchère, J.-L., 654  
 Fauci, A. S., 792  
 Faus, I., 737  
 Faust, D. M., 721, 722, 724  
 Favata, M. F., 792  
 Faye, G., 319, 561  
 Fazekas de St. Groth, B., 488-90  
 Fazikas, J., 694  
 Fee, J. A., 570, 583  
 Fehlhammer, H., 440, 465, 469  
 Feigina, M. Y., 89  
 Feigon, J., 226, 227  
 Feild, M. J., 89  
 Feinstein, A., 445  
 Felber, J. P., 701  
 Felder, S., 19, 977  
 Feldhaus, R., 94, 95  
 Feldheim, D. A., 527  
 Feldman, L. D., 733  
 Feldmann, R. J., 451, 466, 468, 1023, 1027  
 Felig, P., 700  
 Felix, G., 889, 890  
 Fell, R. D., 19  
 Fellous, M., 319  
 Fendler, K., 198, 199  
 Fenessey, P., 140  
 Fenner, F., 662  
 Fenner, H., 384  
 Fenselau, C., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Fenton, R. D., 925  
 Fenton, W. A., 334  
 Feramisco, J. R., 431, 434, 984  
 Ferenci, T., 514, 522  
 Ferenz, C., 799, 822  
 Ferguson, I. B., 899  
 Ferguson-Miller, S., 572, 578, 582, 583, 589  
 Ferm, M. M., 793  
 Fernandez de Caley, R., 890  
 Ferrante, R., 768  
 Ferrara, P., 91  
 Ferrari, E., 91, 104  
 Ferry, J. G., 114, 371, 382, 384  
 Fersht, A. R., 605, 606, 619, 649, 654, 655, 1030  
 Fesik, S. W., 131, 135, 148, 149  
 Fessler, J. H., 840, 856, 858  
 Fessler, L. L., 840  
 Fetter, M. C., 464  
 Feucht, B. U., 505, 508, 513, 522, 527, 529  
 Feurle, G. E., 400  
 Fey, G., 799, 821  
 Ficca, A. G., 714  
 Fidanza, V., 90  
 Fiedler, W., 156  
 Field, A. S., 733  
 Fields, C., 858  
 Fiers, W., 798, 802, 803  
 Fieser, T. M., 445  
 Figueroa, F., 256, 268  
 Filkova, E. V., 298, 299  
 Filman, D. J., 603  
 Filutowicz, M., 996  
 Finbloom, D. S., 797  
 Finch, J. T., 419, 761, 765, 766, 935, 936  
 Finch, P. W., 298, 300, 308, 309  
 Fincher, G. B., 889  
 Findlay, D., 621  
 Findlay, J. B. C., 888  
 Fine, R. E., 423, 426, 601  
 Fine, R. M., 467  
 Finel, M., 578, 580, 582  
 Finer, M., 841, 843, 847  
 Fink, A. L., 635, 636, 642  
 Fink, G. R., 729, 731  
 Fink, J., 886  
 Fink, P. J., 284, 483, 484  
 Fink, W., 889  
 Finkel, L. H., 240  
 Finkeldei, U., 511, 527  
 Finkelman, F. D., 794, 796  
 FINKELSTEIN, A. V., 1007-39; 1009, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1020, 1023, 1035, 1036  
 Finlay, D. R., 521  
 Fiore, N., 802  
 Fiore, P. P. D., 818  
 Fiorentino, D., 808  
 Fire, A., 715, 729, 733, 737, 739, 741, 743  
 First, E. A., 982, 984, 986  
 Fisch, T. M., 738  
 Fischberg, M., 406  
 Fischer, B., 91  
 Fischer, E. H., 972, 974-77, 981, 982, 984, 989, 990, 992  
 Fischer, G., 650-52  
 Fischer, H., 116, 117, 292, 293  
 Fischer, J. A., 712, 731  
 Fischer, M., 796, 797  
 Fischer, R., 890, 891, 896  
 Fischer, R. L., 892  
 Fischer, W., 896  
 Fischmann, T., 447, 451  
 Fish, W. F., 646  
 Fisher, A. G., 705  
 Fisher, J., 380  
 Fisher, R. G., 951, 954  
 Fisher, S., 138  
 Fisher, S. H., 531, 532  
 Fiske, C. H., 10  
 Fislir, J. S., 697  
 Fitch, F. W., 807  
 Fitch, J. M., 840  
 Fitzgerald, D. J., 463  
 Fitzgerald, K. A., 477, 478  
 Fitzpatrick, V. D., 721, 729  
 Flagg, G., 164, 165  
 Flanagan, J. B., 548, 554, 555  
 Flatt, J. P., 699  
 Flatt, P. R., 696  
 Flavell, R., 260  
 Flavell, R. A., 733  
 Flavin, M., 924  
 Fleischer, N., 988  
 Fleischmajer, R., 848  
 Fleming, T. P., 818  
 Fletcher, W. H., 992  
 Fletcher, R. J., 91  
 Flexner, C., 662  
 Flier, J. S., 698  
 Flockhart, D. A., 989, 992, 997  
 Flóhé, L., 116  
 Flood, P. M., 796  
 Flor, P., 548, 554, 555  
 Flores, O., 720, 734, 739, 743, 745  
 Flory, P. J., 1010  
 Floss, H. G., 369, 370  
 Flucher, B. E., 400  
 Fluckiger, J., 92  
 Flura, T., 92  
 Flyer, D., 260  
 Flynn, G. C., 336, 433  
 Foch, T. T., 689  
 Fogelsong, P. D., 673, 674, 678  
 Fohlman, J., 257, 259  
 Fok, A. K., 924  
 Folk, G. E. J., 693  
 Follea, N., 702  
 Follett, E. A. C., 682  
 Fong, Y., 133, 163  
 Fong, Y.-L., 991  
 Fontaine, E., 705  
 Fontana, A., 640, 799  
 Fontijn, R. D., 377  
 Fonzi, W. A., 90  
 Foo-Phillips, M., 482  
 Foote, J., 442, 463  
 Foote, R. S., 626

- Foran, J. A., 486  
 Forbush, B. III, 180, 183, 191, 198  
 Forchhammer, K., 120-22  
 Ford, M. J., 318  
 Forde, J., 891  
 Forgac, M. D., 606  
 Forkmann, G., 880  
 Forman, D. S., 917, 925  
 Formosa, T., 295, 296  
 Forster, A. C., 550  
 Fortes, P. A. G., 181, 182  
 Fortnagel, P., 141, 155  
 Foster, C., 260, 265  
 Foster, D. O., 692, 700, 701, 703  
 Foster, S. J., 113, 125  
 Fothergill, L. A., 398  
 Fotheringham, I. G., 89, 90  
 Fouet, A., 509, 511, 523  
 Founding, S. I., 604, 612  
 Fowler, B. A., 63, 65, 66  
 Fowlkes, B. J., 478, 481, 486  
 FOX, D. K., 497-542; 505, 511, 518-20, 526, 528, 531  
 Fox, G. E., 356, 547  
 Fox, J. A., 115, 381, 382  
 Fox, J. W., 46  
 Fox, R. O., 463, 650, 652  
 Fox, T. D., 571, 578  
 Frackelton, A. R., 817, 818  
 Frampton, J., 112, 119  
 Francheschii, V. R., 884  
 Francois, J.-C., 222, 225-27  
 Frangoulis, B., 488  
 Frank, G., 796, 799  
 Frank, R., 504-6, 510, 512, 515, 517, 521  
 Franke, W. W., 247  
 Frank-Kamenetskii, M. D., 1012  
 Franklin, R. M., 793  
 Fransén, L., 803  
 Franza, B. R., 221  
 Fraser, J., 260  
 Fraser, J. D., 477  
 Frattini, A. V., 761, 765  
 Frazer, R. S. S., 895  
 Frederick, C. A., 761, 766, 767, 935, 936  
 Frederiks, W. M., 95  
 Frederiksson, P.-O., 587  
 Fredrickson, T. N., 822  
 Freedman, J. A., 580  
 Freedman, J. H., 70  
 Freedman, M. R., 696  
 Freedman, R. B., 634  
 Freeling, M., 875  
 Freeman, K. B., 335, 703, 704  
 Freer, S. T., 605  
 Freese, E., 531, 532  
 Frehel, D., 617  
 Frei, K., 799  
 Freier, S. M., 548  
 Freire, E., 503, 506  
 Freitag, H., 337  
 Frenkel, R. A., 696  
 Freudenberg, M. A., 139, 162  
 Freudl, R., 158  
 Freund, E., 720  
 Frey, T. G., 571, 582  
 Frick, L., 598, 603  
 Fricker, L. D., 409  
 Fridlansky, F., 399  
 Fried, M. G., 959  
 Friedberg, E. C., 290, 313, 314  
 Frieden, C., 640  
 Frieden, R. W., 648  
 Friedl, P., 193  
 Friedman, E. A., 308  
 Friedman, J., 398, 405, 841, 843, 858  
 Friedman, S. A., 513, 521  
 Friedmann, H. C., 387  
 Friend, D., 818  
 Friend, E. J., 384  
 Friesen, J. D., 721, 725, 726, 731  
 Frink, R., 700  
 Fritig, B., 889  
 Fritsch, A., 959  
 Froehlich, J. P., 177  
 Fromageot, P., 714, 717-21, 725, 727, 728, 732, 740, 741  
 Fromm, R. E., 133, 161, 162  
 Fromont, M., 89, 97  
 Fronik, G. M., 95  
 Fronk, E., 923  
 Frøysa, A., 975  
 Fruedenberg, M., 136, 149  
 Fry, A. M., 484  
 Fry, D. C., 977, 982, 983  
 Fry, S. C., 885, 886, 899  
 Frydman, M. L., 692, 701  
 Fryklund, J., 196  
 Fu, T., 571, 574, 583  
 Fuchimura, K., 409  
 Fuchs, G., 368, 383, 388  
 Fujii, H., 735, 737  
 Fujii, M., 808  
 Fujii, N., 408  
 Fujimoto, B., 948  
 Fujimoto, K., 430  
 Fujimoto, S., 482, 960, 992  
 Fujimura, F. K., 760, 775  
 Fujisaki, J., 916  
 Fujisawa, A., 498, 505, 513  
 Fujisawa, H., 249  
 Fujisawa, J., 808  
 Fujita, J., 820  
 Fujita, M., 67, 71, 73  
 Fujita, T., 794, 803, 812  
 Fujitake, J. M., 508  
 Fujiwake, H., 911  
 Fujiyama, K., 885  
 Fukada, K., 655  
 Fukasawa, K., 384  
 Fuketa, I., 249  
 Fukuda, A., 399  
 Fukui, H., 100  
 Fukui, T., 91  
 Fukumori, Y., 585  
 Fukumoto, Y., 92  
 Fukushige, S., 398  
 Fukushima, D., 398  
 Fukushima, Y., 187  
 Fuller, S. D., 582-85  
 Fuller-Farrar, J., 796  
 Funakoshi, S., 408  
 Fung, L. W.-M., 142, 149, 155  
 Fung, M.-C., 795  
 Funnell, B. E., 307  
 Furlong, C. E., 91  
 Furneaux, H., 668, 671  
 Furtak, K., 334  
 Furthmayr, H., 856  
 Furutani, Y., 398  
 Furuto-Kato, S., 398  
 Furuya, S., 343  
 Fuse, A., 803  
 Futai, M., 190  
 G  
 Gabert, J., 486  
 Gabler, R., 614  
 Gabrilove, J. L., 802  
 Gadaleta, M. N., 571, 574  
 Gaddum, J. H., 399  
 Gadsby, D. C., 197, 198  
 Gafford, L. G., 682  
 Gage, D., 515  
 Gage, L. P., 398  
 Gagner-Milchert, I., 145, 149  
 Gagnon, J., 485  
 Gaillard, C., 771  
 Gaire, M., 399  
 Galakatos, N. G., 91, 102, 104  
 Galanos, C., 131-37, 139, 140, 144, 149, 151, 153, 161-63  
 Galas, D. J., 218  
 Gale, E. F., 54, 55  
 Galeotti, G. L., 722  
 Galibert, F., 563  
 Galindo, B., 797  
 Galizzi, J.-P., 796  
 Gall, J. G., 563  
 Gall, R., 383  
 Gall, W. E., 440  
 Gallagher, T., 35, 51  
 Gallego, E., 640  
 Gallego, M. E., 418  
 Gallii, S. J., 794  
 Galliers, E., 531, 532  
 Gallin, W. J., 240-42, 249  
 Gallina, C., 32  
 Gallis, B., 814  
 Gallo, R., 793

- Gallo, R. C., 793, 794  
 Gallop, P. M., 841, 842  
 Galloway, C. J., 417, 418, 421, 432  
 Galloway, S. M., 130, 133-35, 138, 143, 148, 155, 160, 162  
 Galloway Salvo, J. L., 548  
 Galpin, K. S., 696  
 Galtsoff, P. S., 238  
 Galun, E., 888  
 Gambino, R., 843, 858, 859  
 Gamble, J. R., 806, 811  
 Gamon, K., 158  
 Gampel, A., 546, 561, 562  
 Gangola, P., 191  
 Ganguly, A., 855, 856, 858  
 Gani, V., 982  
 Gann, K. L., 769, 776  
 Gannon, F., 399  
 Gans, E. R., 961  
 Ganther, H. E., 113, 125  
 Gao, E.-K., 266  
 Garber, B., 245  
 Garber, E. A., 985, 986  
 Garcia, A. M., 176, 179  
 Garcia, J. A., 221, 747  
 Garcia-Bellido, A., 238  
 Garcia-Carranca, A., 728  
 Garcia Olmedo, F., 890  
 Gardell, S. J., 608  
 Gardiner, K. J., 560, 563  
 Garegg, P., 876  
 Garel, J. M., 703, 704  
 Garel, J.-R., 650  
 Garetto, L. P., 992  
 Gargano, S., 842, 846  
 Gargiulo, G., 212  
 Gargouri, A., 561  
 Gariglio, P., 728  
 Garland, J., 794  
 Garland, T. R., 79  
 Garman, R. D., 486, 799  
 Garner, J., 435  
 Garner, M. M., 220  
 Garon, C. F., 523, 663, 674  
 Garrett, J. E., 775  
 Garrett, R. A., 722, 729  
 Garrett, T. P. J., 257, 262, 278  
 Garrido-Pertierra, A., 32  
 Garriga, G., 546, 561  
 Garrow, J. S., 705  
 Gartenberg, M. R., 773, 959, 960  
 Garvey, E. P., 644, 649  
 Garvey, J. S., 72  
 Gasch, A., 721  
 Gasser, S. M., 346, 570, 590  
 Gasson, J. C., 801, 803, 808, 811  
 Gast, K., 641  
 Gasteleyn, G., 584, 585  
 Gatehouse, A. M., 893  
 Gaub, M. P., 733  
 Gaudin, C., 693  
 Gaudino, G., 400  
 Gaudie, J., 793, 799, 821, 822  
 Gausing, K., 890, 891  
 Gauss, P., 296  
 Gauthier, L., 512, 513, 520, 522, 525  
 Gavilanes, F., 888  
 Gay, N. J., 319  
 Gay, P., 505, 513  
 Gaynor, J. J., 889, 890  
 Gaynor, R. B., 221, 747  
 Gazdar, A. F., 403  
 Gazdar, C., 529  
 Geahlen, R. L., 988  
 Gearing, D. P., 349, 814, 815  
 Gebhardt, N. A., 376  
 Gee, D. L., 498, 504, 513  
 Geerse, R. H., 505, 510, 512, 521, 522, 527  
 Geerts, W. J., 363  
 Gelter, M. L., 256, 264, 290, 300-3, 320, 733  
 Gehring, H., 94  
 Gehring, W. J., 934, 943, 961, 965  
 Geider, K., 290, 299  
 Geiduschek, E. P., 295, 677  
 Geier, S., 260  
 Geiger, B., 247, 249  
 Geisler, N., 958  
 Geissler, E. N., 824  
 Gekeler, W., 63, 68, 69, 74, 76  
 Gelfand, D. H., 93, 96  
 Gelfand, V. I., 913-16  
 Gelin, B. R., 1030  
 Gelin, R. E., 861, 863  
 Geller, R. L., 239  
 Gelles, J., 570, 571, 585  
 Gelles, J. D., 587  
 Gemmell, L., 793, 801  
 Geneger, G., 958, 959  
 Gennaro, M. L., 775  
 Geoffroy, P., 889  
 George, J. W., 290, 298, 302, 304, 319  
 Georgevich, G., 578-80, 582, 585  
 Georgieva-Hanson, V., 421  
 Geraghty, D. E., 269, 803  
 Gerard, J. P., 794  
 Gerardo, T., 705  
 Gerecke, D., 842, 849, 850, 852  
 Gerecke, D. R., 842, 853, 854  
 Gerhard, A., 189  
 Gerhart, S., 793  
 Gerken, T. A., 621  
 Germain, R. N., 254, 478  
 Germann, U. A., 67  
 Gershanovitch, V. N., 525, 529  
 Gershowitz, A., 665, 667, 668, 671, 672  
 Gerster, T., 712  
 Geselowitz, A. R., 1029  
 Gething, M.-J., 434  
 Gettins, P., 466  
 Getzoff, E. D., 454, 455, 470  
 Geurts van Kessel, A., 795  
 Geysen, H. M., 454, 455  
 Ghalambor, M. A., 142, 148  
 Ghatei, M., 398, 403  
 Ghatei, M. A., 403  
 Ghélis, C., 634  
 Gherzi, R., 977  
 Ghisla, S., 380  
 Ghosh, B. K., 503  
 Ghosh, S., 500, 505, 513  
 Ghoskal, P. K., 44  
 Giachiero, D., 310  
 Giacobini, E., 17  
 Gianinazzi, S., 895  
 Giannattasio, S., 92  
 Gibbons, B. H., 921, 924  
 Gibbons, I. R., 910, 921, 923, 924  
 Gibraltar, D., 239  
 Gibson, A. L., 457  
 Gibson, B. W., 138, 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 406, 407, 409  
 Gibson, J., 346  
 Gibson, Q. H., 585  
 Gibson, T. J., 1020  
 Gick, G. G., 692  
 Gicquel-Sanzev, B., 960, 992, 994  
 Giebel, L. B., 434  
 Gierach, L. M., 155, 1009, 1029  
 Giese, A., 14  
 Giese, H., 890, 891  
 Gietz, R. D., 90  
 Gifford, A., 481  
 Gifford, G. E., 802  
 Giglioli, N., 401  
 Gilbert, S. P., 925  
 Gilbert, W., 934, 958  
 Gilchrist, C. A., 302  
 Giles, N. H., 733  
 Gill, G. N., 977  
 Gill, S. J., 634, 654  
 Gilles, B., 697  
 Gilles, H. H., 374, 376  
 Gilligan, D. R., 6  
 Gilliland, G. L., 621  
 Gillis, S., 793, 794  
 Gilmanshin, R. I., 641  
 Gimbrone, M. A., 802  
 Gimpel, S. D., 814, 815  
 Gingrich, D. J., 72, 73  
 Gimgier, E., 731

- Giovannini, M. G., 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 406, 407, 409
- Girard, R., 163
- Giri, I., 808
- Giri, J. G., 697, 792
- Girling, R. L., 440, 465, 469
- Gisinger, F., 713, 719
- Gitler, C., 195
- Gintlin, J. D., 802
- Giughiano, D., 697
- Giusti, A. M., 470
- Givol, D., 465, 466
- Glaccum, M. B., 986, 988
- Gladstone, L., 712
- Glanville, R., 581
- Glanville, R. W., 840, 842, 854-57
- Glaser, L., 985
- Glasgow, A. C., 775
- Glass, D. B., 992
- Glass, R. S., 117
- Glaudemans, C. P. J., 466, 468
- Glauner, B., 160
- Glaxer, L., 985
- Glenny, J. R. Jr., 977
- Glick, D., 17
- Glickman, J. N., 430
- Glock, G. E., 14
- Glover, C. V. C., 975, 976, 981
- Glover, D. M., 398
- Glover, J., 67, 71, 73
- GLYNN, I. M., 171-205; 180-85, 187, 188, 190, 198
- Gmeiner, J., 135, 142
- Gö, N., 634
- Godambe, S. A., 481
- Godfrey, M., 844
- Goeddel, D. V., 802, 803
- Goertl, R., 91
- Goetz, G. S., 311, 312
- Goguel, V., 564
- Goid, L., 296
- Goldberg, G. R., 705
- Goldberg, I. H., 208
- Goldberg, J. I., 242
- Goldberg, J. M., 213
- Goldberg, N. D., 532
- Goldberg, R. B., 888, 895
- Golde, D. W., 801, 803, 808
- Goldemann, G., 155
- Goldenberg, D. P., 634, 635, 637, 645, 647-49
- Golder, M., 673
- Goldfarb, M., 979
- Goldfarb, P., 112, 119
- Goldfine, H., 137
- Goldman, C. K., 814
- Goldman, N. D., 799
- Goldman, R. C., 132, 136, 141, 145, 149
- Goldmark, P. J., 308, 309
- Goldring, M. B., 838, 847, 848, 864
- Goldsbrough, P. B., 72, 77, 78, 80, 81
- Goldschmidt-Clermont, M., 334
- Goldshleger, R., 183, 190, 194, 198
- Goldsmith, M. A., 477
- Goldstein, I. J., 888, 891
- Goldstein, J. L., 164, 430
- Goldstein, L. S., 915, 916
- Golecki, J. R., 156, 159, 887
- Golenbock, D. T., 134, 147, 162, 164
- Golini, F., 668
- Gollnick, S., 796, 820
- Golomb, M., 713, 725, 741
- Goltz, S., 349
- Golumbeck, P. T., 862, 863
- Gomez-Cambronero, J., 818
- Gonchar, N. A., 32
- Gönczy, P., 961, 962
- Gonzalez, G. A., 974
- Gonzalez-Halphen, D., 571, 572, 578, 579
- Gonzalez-Pascual, B., 890
- Gonzy-Treboul, G., 505, 512, 519, 525, 526, 532, 534
- Good, R. A., 794
- Goodbody, A. E., 700, 704
- Goodbourn, S., 712
- Goodfellow, P. N., 241, 245
- Goodman, E. M., 640
- Goodman, G., 571
- Goodman, H. M., 747, 895, 974
- Goodman, S. L., 240
- Goodman, T., 487
- Goodrich, H. A., 546
- Goodsell, D. S., 766
- Goodship, J., 842, 850
- Goodwin, R. G., 800
- Goosens, J. G., 476
- Gopal, T. V., 803
- Gopalan, G., 571
- Gorbalenya, A. E., 319
- Gordon, E. S., 691
- Gordon, J., 92, 798
- Gordon, J. I., 985
- Gordon, M., 842, 849, 850, 852-54
- Gordon, M. K., 842, 853, 854
- Gordon, M. P., 297
- Gordon, M. Y., 823
- Gorga, F. R., 193, 194
- Goris, J., 418
- Gorka, C., 812
- Gorman, D., 814, 815, 817
- Gorman, D. M., 814, 815
- Gorman, K. B., 994-96
- Gorris, L. G. M., 370
- Gorski, K., 733
- Goss, T. J., 90
- Gossinger, E., 400
- Gossler, A., 247, 249
- Gotch, F. M., 255
- Goto, M., 384
- Goto, T., 63, 64, 68
- Goto, Y., 571, 635, 636, 642, 645, 650
- Gott, J. M., 546, 550
- Gottesman, K. S., 441, 466, 467, 469, 1029, 1031
- Gottlieb, P. D., 440, 984
- Gottschalk, G., 356, 504
- Gottschling, D. E., 558, 561
- Gouaux, J. E., 618
- Goud, B., 423, 434
- Gouezou, M., 696
- Gough, J., 801
- Gough, N. M., 795, 801, 803, 806, 814, 815
- Gould, K. L., 972, 973, 985, 986
- Gourse, R. L., 775, 778
- Gouy, M., 722, 724, 729
- Goverman, H., 284
- Goyne, T. E., 211, 213
- Gozzini, L., 398, 399
- Grab, D., 881
- Grabowski, P. J., 546, 547, 551, 558, 561
- Grace, J. T. Jr., 667
- Grachev, M. A., 718, 719, 724
- Grady, L. J., 664, 674
- Grady, S. G., 246
- Graf, T., 805
- Graff, J., 701
- Graff, P., 502, 509, 515, 519
- Graf-Hausner, U., 89
- Grafl, R., 650, 651
- Graftstein, B., 925
- Graham, D. R., 208, 211, 212, 225
- Graham, D. W., 380
- Graham, J. S., 892
- Grahame, D. A., 115
- Grail, D., 801
- Grammer, J. C., 921
- Grampovnik, D. J., 145, 149
- Gramzow, M., 238
- Grand, C., 886
- Grandori, C., 991
- Granell, A., 896
- Grange, T., 89, 97
- Granger, G. A., 803
- Granger-Schnarr, M., 775
- Granot, J., 974, 980, 982, 983, 989
- Graves, D. J., 94, 972, 979
- Gray, A., 972, 973, 975, 976
- Gray, H. B., 585
- Gray, M. W., 578
- Gray, P. W., 164, 165, 802, 803
- Gray, W. R., 66, 74, 75

- Greaves, M. F., 823  
 Grebenschchikova, O. G., 40  
 Green, A., 481  
 Green, B., 464  
 Green, C. J., 550  
 Green, J. M., 300, 303  
 Green, L., 310  
 Green, M. R., 561, 562, 746, 747  
 Green, N. M., 188, 199  
 Green, P. R., 144  
 Green, R., 552, 561  
 Green, S., 731, 746, 802  
 Greenberg, J. S., 818  
 Greenberg, M., 696  
 Greenblatt, J., 720, 734, 735, 739-41, 744  
 Greene, W. C., 808, 809, 812, 814  
 Greengard, P., 13, 163, 988  
 Greenleaf, A. L., 714, 716, 718-21, 724, 725, 727-30, 733, 741, 745  
 Greenspan, D. S., 842  
 Greenstein, J. L., 484, 486  
 Greenwald, P., 802, 803  
 Greenwood, C., 584-86  
 Greenwood, J. S., 888  
 Greer, C. L., 544, 545  
 Gregolin, C., 116  
 Gregor, I., 571  
 Gregory, H., 405  
 Gregory, L., 578  
 Gregory, P. E., 117  
 Gregory, R. A., 398, 405  
 Gregory, R. B., 705  
 Greisman, S. E., 161  
 Grell, E., 189, 198, 200  
 Grenier, F. C., 500, 505, 507, 510, 512, 513, 515, 516, 520, 533  
 Greppin, H., 886  
 Grey, H. M., 254-57, 264, 265  
 Grez, M., 266  
 Grezeskowiak, K., 222  
 Gribskov, C. L., 702, 703  
 Griep, M. A., 148  
 Griffin, J. R., 841, 843  
 Griffith, J., 302, 769  
 Griffith, J. D., 769, 775  
 Griffiths, G., 333, 338, 430  
 Griffiths, O. W., 77  
 Grifo, J. A., 317, 318  
 Grignon, C., 898  
 Grikov, Y. V., 642  
 Grill, E., 63, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 80, 81  
 Grimaldi, J. C., 811  
 Grimapettenati, J., 886  
 Grimbergen, J., 295  
 Grimm, E. A., 794  
 Grimont, P. A. D., 504, 512  
 Grindley, N. D. F., 773  
 Grisafi, P., 91, 102, 103  
 Grisafi, P. L., 521  
 Grisebach, H., 881, 885, 887  
 Grisham, C. M., 180, 191, 192  
 Grishin, A. V., 188  
 Grisolia, V., 89  
 Grissom, P. M., 913, 916, 917, 921, 925, 929  
 Grivell, A. R., 700, 705  
 Grivell, L. A., 345, 349, 545, 564  
 Groen, B. W., 33, 100, 102  
 Grogan, E. W., 524  
 Gronenborn, A. M., 773  
 Gronenborn, B., 958  
 Gropp, F., 722, 729  
 Gross, J. D., 307  
 Gross, S. R., 713, 719  
 Grosshans, C. A., 556, 560  
 Grossman, A., 119  
 Grossman, L., 299, 310  
 Grossman, L. I., 571  
 Grosveld, F. G., 841, 843  
 Grosveld, G. C., 733  
 Groudine, M., 716  
 Groudinsky, O., 561, 562  
 Grove, J. R., 974  
 Groves, D. L., 698  
 Groves, P. W., 238  
 Grubb, B., 693  
 Grunberg, S. M., 215  
 Grund, C., 429  
 Grundel, S., 704  
 Grunert, H.-P., 650, 651  
 Grünhage, L., 67, 71, 72  
 Grunwald, G. B., 239, 240  
 Grusby, M. J., 435  
 Grutter, M. G., 1017, 1018  
 Guarente, L., 333, 735, 737, 738, 741  
 Gubanov, V. V., 729  
 Gubler, U., 398, 405, 697, 792  
 Gudenus, R., 725, 726  
 Guenet, C., 89, 97  
 Guerder, S., 268  
 Gueron, M., 760, 762, 768  
 Guerrier-Takada, C., 560, 563  
 Guerriero, V. Jr., 991  
 Guest, H., 113  
 Guest, J. R., 91  
 Guglietta, A., 397, 409  
 Guialis, A., 714, 726  
 Guiard, B., 336, 337, 344, 346, 348, 349  
 Guidolin, L., 73  
 Guidos, C., 486  
 Guijt, W., 361, 365  
 Guilfoyle, T. J., 714, 717, 719, 728  
 Guillemin, R., 399  
 Guillet, J. G., 256, 264  
 Guirard, B. M., 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 100, 101  
 Gumbiner, B., 240, 245  
 Gumina, R. J., 164, 165  
 Gundelfinger, E. D., 718  
 Gunn, J. W. C., 400  
 Gunsalus, G. L., 229  
 Gunsalus, R. P., 229, 231, 360, 361, 372, 373, 375, 385, 954, 957  
 Gunter, K. C., 487  
 Günzler, W. A., 119  
 Gupta, K. D., 505, 513  
 Gupta, M., 90  
 Gupta, R. K., 192  
 Gurd, F. R. N., 267, 446, 454  
 Gurr, S., 886, 890, 896  
 Gurr, S. E., 892, 893  
 Guryev, S. O., 729  
 Gussow, D., 269  
 Gustafson, G., 892  
 Gustafsson, K., 145, 149  
 Gutmann, I., 34  
 Gutteridge, S., 624  
 Gutweniger, H., 580, 583, 584  
 Guy, A., 733  
 Guy, H. R., 406, 408  
 Guy, R., 482  
 Gwilliam, C., 692, 693, 703  
 Gyurkovics, H., 725  
 H  
 Ha, J.-H., 654  
 Haack, J. A., 648  
 Haagiwara, H., 823  
 Haake, P., 508  
 Haars, R., 714, 728  
 Haas, E., 13, 643  
 Haas, W., 255, 478, 486  
 Haasnoot, C. A. G., 361, 365  
 Habener, J. F., 398, 403  
 Haber, E., 255, 467, 469, 646  
 Habicht, J., 266  
 Hackert, M. L., 32, 35-37, 51, 53  
 Hackney, D., 913  
 Hackney, D. D., 913, 914  
 Haddock, B. A., 120  
 Haddock, M. K., 532, 986  
 Hadengue, A., 693  
 Hadero, A., 91  
 Hadji-Azimi, I., 406  
 Hadler, N. M., 443  
 Hadwiger, L. A., 889, 890  
 Haeflner-Cavillon, N., 163  
 Hafen, E., 961  
 Haffa, A. L. M., 696  
 Haffter, P., 775, 778  
 Hafner, R. P., 692  
 Haga, M., 884  
 Hagen, G., 719, 728  
 Hager, K. M., 193  
 Hager, L. P., 310

- HAGERMAN, P. J., 755-81;  
758, 772  
Hagiwara, H., 797, 807  
Haguenauer, R., 532  
Hahlbrock, K., 876, 878-80,  
889, 896, 897  
Hahn, K., 96  
Hahn, S., 735, 737, 738, 741  
Hahn, U., 650, 651  
Hai, T., 747  
Haimo, L. T., 925  
Hajduk, S. L., 775  
Hakanson, R., 101  
Haka-Risku, T., 842, 855  
Hakvoort, T. B. M., 589  
Haldane, J. B. S., 597  
Halden, N. F., 721, 728, 730,  
731  
Halegoua, S., 158  
Halestrap, A. P., 693  
Haley, B. E., 924, 984  
Haley, L. L., 838  
Hall, B. G., 513  
Hall, C. L., 165, 795  
Hall, D. H., 548  
Hall, I. H., 765  
Hall, J., 573, 585, 892  
Hall, J. G., 640  
Hall, K., 195  
Hall, M. N., 155  
Hallberg, R. L., 347  
Hallermayer, G., 332  
Hallewell, R. A., 120  
Hallfrisch, J., 701  
Halloway, B. R., 695  
Halvorson, H., 525  
Halvorson, H. R., 650  
Hamaguchi, K., 645, 650  
Hamaguchi, Y., 820  
Hamaoka, T., 797  
Hamburg, M. A., 911  
Hamburger, J., 794  
Hamdan, M. A., 897, 898  
Hamer, D. H., 62, 66, 79, 80  
Hamid, Q., 403  
Hamilton, I. R., 500, 513, 523,  
525, 532  
Hamilton, J., 854  
Hamilton, P. T., 385  
Hamilton, T. A., 163  
Hamkalo, B. A., 775  
Hamlin, R., 36, 37, 603, 724  
Hammarback, J. A., 928  
Hammer, A., 721, 730  
Hammer, R. L., 705  
Hämmerling, G., 152  
Hammerschmidt, R., 884, 885  
Hammond, S. M., 145, 149  
Hammond-Kosack, K. E., 886,  
890, 892, 893, 896  
Hampel, A., 550  
Hampsey, D. M., 333, 342  
Hampton, R. Y., 134, 147,  
162, 164  
Han, M. K., 506  
Han, O., 154  
Hanafusa, H., 985, 986  
Hanahan, D., 841, 843, 847  
Hanaoka, F., 290, 314, 315  
Hancock, R. E. W., 136, 138,  
139  
Handa, A. K., 891  
Handa, T., 408  
Hanes, S. D., 962  
Hanford, R., 89  
Hangauer, D. G., 606, 610,  
612  
Hanis, C., 689  
Hankins, C. M., 888  
Hanks, S. K., 972, 975, 980,  
981  
Hanley, C., 642  
Hanley-Hyde, J., 807, 811,  
812, 821  
Hanna, M., 552, 561  
Hanna, M. M., 718  
Hannig, M., 676  
Hannum, C., 446, 454, 478  
Hansen, C. T., 696  
Hansen, D. E., 515, 979  
Hansen, R. S., 972, 991  
Hansen, T. H., 260, 262, 275  
Hanson, D. K., 561  
Hanson, K. R., 34  
Hanson, P., 695  
Hanspal, M., 428  
Hansson, V., 975  
Hanus, F. J., 116  
Hapel, A. J., 794, 795, 811  
Happ, M. P., 487  
Hara, H., 137, 161  
Hara, Y., 181, 184, 185, 187,  
190, 198  
Harada, H., 798, 799, 808  
Harada, J., 875  
Harada, M., 408  
Harada, N., 797, 812, 814, 815  
Haran, T. E., 759, 760  
Haranaka, M., 269  
Harashima, S., 89  
Harbers, K., 841, 843, 860,  
863  
Harbury, P., 938, 946, 948  
Hardman, K. D., 463  
Hardy, K., 806  
Hardy, P. M., 405  
Hardy, S. J. S., 634  
Harford, J., 476  
Harford, J. B., 476  
Hargrove, J. L., 97  
Haring, V., 298  
Harker, D., 621  
Harlan, J. M., 164  
Harley, C. B., 703  
Harmar, A. J., 399  
Harmey, M. A., 332, 335, 337  
Harmon, K., 384, 385  
Harnish, D., 799, 821  
Harper, J. M., 668  
Harper, M. E., 794  
Harbold, M., 733  
Harrich, D., 221  
Harrington, W. F., 505, 506,  
910  
Harris, E., 604, 961, 962  
Harris, T. H., 890  
Harrison, P. P., 112, 119  
HARRISON, S. C., 933-69;  
417-22, 428, 647, 648,  
934, 936, 940, 941, 943,  
944, 946-49, 962, 964-66  
Harrison, T. S., 694  
Harrylock, M., 846  
Hart, K. W., 95  
Hartl, F. T., 975, 978, 982  
Hartl, F.-U., 332, 333, 335-37,  
340, 344-50  
Hartley, D. L., 634  
Hartman, D. J., 889  
Hartman, F. C., 616, 617, 626  
Hartman, P. E., 505, 532  
Hartmanis, M. G. N., 118  
Hartmann, G. R., 715, 718,  
719, 724  
Hartmann, H.-J., 67  
Hartmann, R., 581  
Hartshorne, D. J., 991  
Hartung, K., 200  
Hartung, S., 860  
Hartzell, G. W. III, 937, 961  
Hartzell, P. L., 366, 373, 377,  
382  
Harutyunyan, E. G., 89  
Harvey, R., 693  
Harwood, J. P., 529  
Hase, T., 335  
Hasegawa, K., 803  
Hasegawa, P. M., 891  
Haselberger, A., 137  
Haselgrove, J. C., 582  
Haseltine, W. A., 215, 808  
Haser, W., 487  
Hashimoto, A., 121  
Hashimoto, K., 704, 705  
Hashimoto, M., 249  
Hasin, M., 153, 155  
Haskins, K., 282, 477, 478,  
796  
Hass, P. E., 803  
Hasselbach, W., 177, 200  
Hasselberger, F. X., 15  
Hassell, J. R., 865  
Hastings, A. B., 6, 11, 14  
Hatake, K., 821, 822  
Hatakeyama, M., 808, 814  
Hatamochi, A., 863, 864



- Hatch, E., 72, 77, 78, 80, 81  
 Hatefi, Y., 366  
 Hatfield, D., 121, 122  
 Hatfield, D. L., 121  
 Hatfull, G., 650, 652  
 Hathaway, A., 302  
 Hathaway, D. R., 694, 988  
 Hathcock, K. S., 482  
 Hatta, K., 240-44, 246, 249  
 Hatta, M., 242, 246  
 Hattori, T., 877  
 Haubs, M., 198  
 Haun, R. S., 398, 405  
 Hausen, P., 740  
 Hauser, H., 144  
 Hausinger, R. P., 374, 376, 383  
 Hausman, S. Z., 512, 513, 533  
 Havel, H. A., 635, 642  
 Havir, E. A., 34  
 Havran, W. L., 807  
 Hawes, C., 417, 418, 420, 422  
 Hawley, D. K., 735, 738, 741, 743, 745  
 Hawlitschek, G., 333, 345  
 Hawrot, E., 56  
 Hay, R., 346, 570, 590  
 Hayano, T., 652  
 HAYASHI, H., 87-110; 93, 95, 96, 100, 101, 269  
 Hayashi, M., 174  
 Hayashi, N., 89  
 Hayashi, T., 840  
 Hayashi, Y., 64, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 83  
 Hayashizaki, Y., 398  
 Hayday, A. C., 478  
 Hayden, J. H., 911  
 Haydock, K., 560  
 Haydock, J. S., 972, 973, 975, 976, 803  
 Haynes, M., 794  
 Haynes, R. C., 693  
 Hays, J. B., 505, 506, 511-13, 521-23  
 Hays, T. R., 94  
 Hays, T. S., 925, 929  
 Hayward, I., 510  
 Haziza, C., 89  
 He, X.-M., 441, 443, 444, 457, 458  
 Heap, R. B., 445  
 Heath, E. C., 142, 148, 149, 398  
 Heberlein, U., 733  
 Hecht, M., 953  
 Hecker, M., 532  
 Hedderich, R., 373, 386, 387  
 Hedin, A., 704  
 Hedin, L., 975, 986, 989, 990  
 Hedrick, S. A., 880, 890  
 Hedrick, S. M., 254, 282, 284, 476, 478-80, 482-84  
 Hedson, P. J., 979  
 Hegevary, C., 190  
 Hegsted, D. M., 699  
 Hegyvary, C., 182  
 Heick, H. M., 694  
 Heidelberger, M., 9  
 Heidemann, S. R., 911  
 Heike, T., 808  
 Heim, B., 899  
 Heinemann, V., 935  
 Heinrich, G., 491  
 Heinsteins, P. F., 877  
 Heintz, N., 712, 733, 738  
 Heitmann, A. C., 138, 151  
 Hejgaard, J., 892  
 Helander, I. M., 136, 139  
 Helene, C., 208, 226, 227  
 Helenius, A., 434  
 Helestra, D., 995  
 Helff, O. M., 400  
 Helfman, D. M., 986, 988  
 Helin-Davis, D., 398, 405  
 Heller, D., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Heller, W., 880  
 Hellmann, C. P., 697, 792  
 Hellstrom, I., 463  
 Hellstrom, K. E., 463  
 Helson, L., 802  
 Helsper, J. P., 899  
 Heming, A. E., 691  
 Hemmerich, P., 384  
 Hemmings, B. A., 988  
 Hemmingsen, S. M., 347, 434  
 Hemperly, J. J., 239  
 Hen, R., 733  
 Hendershot, L. M., 434  
 Henderson, D. A., 662  
 Henderson, L. E., 794, 795  
 Henderson, R., 582, 1016  
 Henderson, R. G., 696  
 Hendler, R. W., 408, 700  
 Hendrick, J. P., 334, 345, 346  
 Hendrickson, W., 220  
 Hendrickson, W. A., 445, 458, 460  
 Hengartner, H., 488  
 Hengstenberg, W., 5, 500, 504-7, 510-13, 515, 517, 520-22, 524, 527, 533  
 Henikoff, S., 667  
 Henkel, W., 840  
 Henly, D. C., 705  
 Henner, D. J., 90, 91, 104  
 Henner, W. D., 215  
 Henney, C. S., 800  
 Hennig, B., 342  
 Henning, U., 158  
 Henningfield, M. F., 702, 703  
 Henny, C. S., 794  
 Henriksen, J. H., 693  
 Henriksen-DeStefano, D., 802  
 Henriksson, J., 18  
 Henriquez, A. C., 895  
 Henry, I., 838  
 Henschen, A., 398, 888, 895  
 Hensgens, L. A. M., 349, 564  
 Henttu, P., 857  
 Heppeler, P. K., 899  
 Herbert, C. J., 561, 562, 564  
 Herbert, E., 398, 409  
 Herbert, J. M., 164, 571  
 Hereford, L., 229  
 Hergersberg, C., 333, 340, 342  
 Hering, G., 916, 918  
 Herlihy, J. M., 617  
 Herman, B., 925  
 Herman, E. M., 888  
 Herman, R., 547, 551  
 Hermannson, G., 221  
 Hermes, D. G., 621  
 Hernandez, C., 890  
 Herranz, J., 640  
 Herrera, R. M., 41  
 Herrera, J. E., 768, 769  
 Herrera, R., 972, 973  
 Herriot, R. M., 9  
 Hermann, A., 880  
 Hermann, T. R., 191  
 Herron, J. N., 441, 443, 444, 457, 458  
 Herron, L., 796  
 Hers, H.-G., 17  
 Herschlag, D., 557, 560  
 Hersey, S. J., 195  
 Hershey, A. D., 399  
 Hershey, J. W. B., 319  
 Hertz, G. Z., 775, 777  
 Hertzberg, R. P., 208, 215, 222  
 Herzenberg, L. A., 442, 463  
 Herzog, V., 336, 340, 343, 344  
 Heslinga, L., 891  
 Hesse, D. G., 133, 163  
 Hettiarachchi, M., 697  
 Heuckeroth, R. O., 985  
 Heuser, J., 419, 422, 427, 428, 432, 915, 916  
 Heuser, J. E., 419, 423, 424  
 Heusser, C. H., 807, 811, 812, 821  
 Hewick, R. M., 801  
 Heymsfield, S. B., 705  
 Heythuysen, H. J., 367, 371  
 Hiatt, W. R., 885  
 Hibi, M., 815  
 Hibner, U., 293, 295  
 Hickey, D. R., 583  
 Hicks, S. H., 696  
 Hickson, I. D., 298, 308, 309  
 Hiesel, R., 571, 574  
 Higashi, T., 105  
 Higashi, Y., 140

- Higgins, D. R., 313, 314  
 Higgins, I. J., 371  
 Higuchi, T., 88, 93, 885  
 Hildebrand, C. E., 63, 65, 66  
 Hildebrandt, J., 137  
 Hilder, V. A., 893  
 Hilfiker, M., 796  
 Hill, B. C., 578, 585  
 Hill, B. L., 418  
 Hill, J., 561, 571, 580  
 Hill, J. O., 705  
 Hill, K. E., 117  
 Hill, T. L., 433  
 Hillenbrand, G., 292  
 Hiller, C., 890, 891  
 Hillgartner, F. B., 693  
 Hilpert, W., 173, 175  
 Hilvert, D., 123, 124, 464, 608  
 Hiltz, H., 987, 989  
 Himeno, M., 99  
 Himeno, S., 398, 405  
 Himmelfarb, H. J., 721, 725, 726  
 Himmelspach, K., 898  
 Himmels-Hagen, J., 692, 693, 696, 701-4  
 Himwich, H., 694  
 Hinckley, A., 153  
 Hindenmach, L., 158  
 Hines, J. C., 769  
 Hinkle, D. C., 292, 293  
 Hinrichsen, A. I., 715  
 Hinshaw, L. B., 132, 133, 161  
 Hinton, D. M., 294, 295  
 Hintz, C. S., 19  
 Hinuma, Y., 808  
 Hirabayashi, E., 884  
 Hirai, H., 741  
 Hirai, Y., 240, 822  
 Hiraki, D. D., 798, 807, 820, 821  
 Hirano, S., 246, 249  
 Hirano, T., 794, 798, 799, 803, 813  
 Hirashima, S., 741  
 Hirata, Y., 802, 803, 814, 815  
 Hird, R. B., 917  
 Hirling, H., 318  
 Hirohashi, S., 241, 245, 249  
 Hirokawa, N., 915, 916, 929  
 Hiromi, K., 93, 95, 96  
 Hirose, T., 398, 399  
 Hirota, Y., 298, 299  
 Hirotsu, K., 88, 93  
 Hirsh, D., 858  
 Hirst, J. A., 797  
 Hirt, B., 803  
 Hirvonen, H., 842, 857  
 Hisanaga, S., 916  
 Hitaka, T., 121  
 Hitticher, A., 409  
 Hiyaama, K., 974, 989  
 Hjerild, K. J., 800, 823  
 Hnat, A. J., 697  
 Ho, C., 142, 149, 155  
 Ho, M.-F., 979  
 Ho, T. H. D., 875  
 Hoa, D. T. M., 189  
 Hobot, J. A., 156  
 Hoch, J. A., 505  
 Hochschild, A., 937, 949, 951, 953, 954  
 Hochstenbach, F., 479  
 Hochstrasser, M., 296  
 Hodgdon, J. C., 477  
 Hodges, P. E., 345, 346  
 Hodgetts, R. B., 90  
 Hodgins, D. S., 30, 32, 45  
 Hodgkin, P. D., 799  
 Hodgman, T. C., 319  
 Hodo, H. G., 714  
 Hoeben, P., 335, 338  
 Hoeffler, W. K., 318  
 Hoey, T., 961, 962  
 Hoffee, P., 532  
 Hoffman, B. J., 398, 405  
 Hoffman, B. M., 570  
 Hoffman, G. M., 890  
 Hoffman, J., 161  
 Hoffman, J. F., 181  
 Hoffman, W. D., 928  
 Hoffman, W. D., 133  
 Hoffmann, F., 986, 988, 999  
 Hoffmann, H., 879, 880  
 Hoffmann, M. K., 797  
 Hoffmann, W., 397-99, 404, 405, 409  
 Hoffmann-Berling, H., 290, 291, 295-300  
 Hofler, H., 403  
 Hofmann, B. E., 1023  
 Hofmann, H., 855  
 Hofmann, T., 66, 721  
 Hofsteenge, J., 889  
 Hogan, B. L. M., 795, 801, 803  
 Hogan, M. E., 948  
 Hoge, J. H. C., 895  
 Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 377  
 Hogg, J., 897  
 Hogness, D. S., 961  
 Hoishima, J. K., 861  
 Hoj, P. B., 889  
 Hojima, Y., 844, 845, 848  
 Hol, W. G. J., 616, 963, 977, 978  
 Holbrook, S. R., 216  
 Holden, H. M., 603, 606, 610  
 Holder, U., 368  
 Holl, J., 548  
 Holladay, L. A., 974, 982  
 Hollander, Z., 464  
 Hollenbeck, C., 701  
 Hollingsworth, R. I., 137  
 Hollis, M., 731  
 Hollis, R. J., 181  
 Hollister, D. W., 840, 844  
 Holm, L., 573  
 Holmberg, S., 90  
 Holmes, J. P., 802, 803  
 Holmes, K. C., 977, 979  
 Holmes, M. A., 606, 610, 612, 1015  
 Holmes, N., 256, 257, 269, 275, 417, 418, 422  
 Holmgren, A., 440  
 Holms, K. M., 822  
 Holoshitz, J., 484, 487  
 Holowachuk, E. W., 269  
 Holowczak, J. A., 663, 664  
 Holt, S., 704  
 Holter, H., 17  
 Holtfreter, J., 238, 249  
 Høltje, J.-V., 156, 158, 160  
 Holzbaur, E. L. F., 914, 922  
 Holzenburg, A., 156  
 Hombach, J., 477  
 Homma, J. Y., 135  
 Homyk, T. Jr., 295  
 Honegger, A. M., 977  
 Honek, J. F., 373  
 Hong, Y., 112  
 Honig, B., 601, 1030  
 Honjo, T., 803, 814  
 Honovich, J., 136  
 Honovich, J. P., 137, 161  
 Honzato, R. B., 618, 620  
 Hood, L. E., 233, 257, 284, 440, 476, 479, 481, 482, 795  
 Hood, S. S., 696  
 Hooda-Dhingra, U., 679  
 Hooft van Huijsduijnen, R. A. M., 884, 891, 895  
 Hoover-Litty, H., 434  
 Hopkins, C. R., 400  
 Hopkins, N. H., 545, 556  
 Hoppe, J., 193, 992, 995  
 Hopper, M. J., 81, 82  
 Hopwood, D., 704  
 Horak, E. M., 485  
 Hori, C., 32, 56  
 Horicke, C., 880, 881  
 Hori, Y., 799  
 Hori, Z. I., 300  
 Horikoshi, M., 718, 720, 735-38, 741, 743, 747  
 Horio, Y., 92  
 Horita, Y., 307  
 Horiuchi, T., 298, 300  
 Horn, E., 855  
 Horowitz, J., 895  
 Horowitz, M., 796  
 Horsley, D., 417, 420, 422  
 Hort, Y., 803  
 Horton, E. S., 705  
 Horton, E. W., 398  
 Horton, W., 842, 860, 865  
 Horuk, R., 792

- Horvath, S. J., 222, 233, 334, 338, 343  
 Horwich, A. L., 333, 334, 337, 345, 347-50  
 Horwitz, A. L., 844  
 Horwitz, B. A., 696  
 Horz, W., 775  
 Hosaka, K., 140, 147, 149, 164  
 Hoshi, T., 190  
 Hoshimaru, M., 399  
 Hosoda, M., 241  
 Hosokawa, D., 895  
 Hostikka, S. L., 838, 842, 854-56, 858, 865  
 Hotta, Y., 290, 315, 316  
 Houck, B., 924  
 Hough, P. V. C., 312, 775, 778  
 Houghten, R. A., 408, 635, 640  
 Houman, F., 511  
 House, C., 981, 991  
 Housman, D., 824  
 Houwen, F., 367, 371  
 Hoving, H., 504, 505  
 Howard, B. H., 317  
 Howard, M., 796, 812  
 Howard-Flanders, P., 300  
 Howell, L., 99  
 Howland, J. L., 185  
 Howlett, G. J., 398, 404  
 Howley, P. M., 808  
 Høyhty, M., 838, 854  
 Hoyos, B., 812  
 Hoyt, J. C., 369  
 Hozumi, N., 442, 463  
 Hrubec, Z., 689  
 Hruby, D. E., 670, 676, 679, 681, 682  
 Hsieh, C.-H., 775  
 Hsu, B., 120  
 Hsu, M. L., 284, 483, 484  
 Hsu-Chen, C.-C., 842, 856  
 Hu, S. L., 733  
 Huan, S. M., 725  
 Huang, B., 72, 77, 78, 80, 81  
 Huang, C. M., 408, 676, 980  
 Huang, D. H., 736  
 Huang, H., 479  
 Huang, J. J., 792  
 Huang, J.-K., 889  
 Huang, L. C., 980, 999  
 Huang, M.-T., 692  
 Huang, W.-H., 186  
 Hubbard, T. J. P., 1034  
 Huber, P. W., 221  
 Huber, R., 441, 442, 447, 582, 605, 606  
 Huber, S., 840, 850  
 Huberts, M. J., 361  
 Hubner, P., 775, 778  
 Hubscher, U., 290, 315, 316  
 Hudak, S. A., 796, 799, 820, 822  
 Hudig, H., 513, 520  
 Hudson, B. G., 854  
 Hue, L., 17  
 Huebner, K., 802, 803  
 Huenekens, F. M., 366  
 Huet, C., 423, 434  
 Huet, J., 718, 719, 721, 722, 736, 737, 741  
 Huff, T. F., 823, 824  
 Hughes, A. L., 256, 275  
 Hughes, B. P., 693  
 Hughes, D. L., 605  
 Hughes, G. J., 89  
 Hughes, J., 398  
 Hughson, F. M., 645, 1030, 1033  
 Hugin, A. W., 676  
 Huhn, R. D., 817, 818  
 Hulbert, A. J., 691  
 Hull, T. Z., 6  
 Hultmark, D., 405  
 Hultquist, D. E., 502  
 Humayun, Z., 937  
 Hunkapiller, M. W., 606  
 Hunkapiller, T., 257, 440  
 Hunt, A. G., 81  
 Hunt, D. F., 64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81  
 Hunt, L. T., 406  
 Hunt, P., 800  
 Hunt, T., 667  
 Hunter, E., 985  
 Hunter, M. G., 89, 90  
 Hunter, T., 972-75, 980, 981  
 Hunter, W. N., 755  
 Huntley, T. E., 41  
 Hunziker, P. E., 63, 72, 74  
 Huo, L., 525  
 Huotari, M., 855, 856, 858, 865  
 Huppi, K., 481, 491  
 Hurley, J. A., 138, 141, 149, 151  
 Hurt, E. C., 333-35, 338, 346, 349  
 Hurtley, S. M., 434  
 Hurwitz, J., 304-7, 311, 312, 668, 669, 671, 674, 682  
 Husain, I., 299, 310, 383  
 Hussey, C. E., 891  
 Hussey, R. E., 477, 478  
 Huster, R., 376, 377  
 Huston, J. S., 463  
 Huther, F.-J., 589  
 Hutton, L., 309  
 Hutton, W. C., 192  
 Huynh, Q. K., 30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 46-48, 50, 51, 89  
 Hwang, J.-K., 606  
 Hwang, P. K., 91  
 Hwang, S., 337, 342  
 Hyafil, F., 240  
 Hyde, C. C., 105  
 Hyland, J., 846  
 Hyman, S. E., 747  
 Hynes, R. O., 847  
 Hyver, K., 136  
 I  
 Ibayashi, H., 696  
 Iborra, F., 727  
 Ichihashi, Y., 664  
 Ideda, S., 655  
 Idzerda, R. L., 814, 815  
 Ignatz, R. A., 864  
 Ihalaenen, R., 31, 32, 43, 47, 48, 55, 56  
 Ihle, J. N., 794, 795, 801, 803, 817, 818, 822  
 Iida, S., 775, 778  
 Iizuka, H., 116  
 Ikai, A., 646, 914, 916  
 Ikebe, M., 991  
 Ikebuchi, K., 822  
 Ikemoto, N., 176, 179  
 Ikemura, H., 646  
 Ilge, D., 67, 71, 72  
 Ilingworth, P., 704  
 Im, W. B., 196  
 Imai, K., 63, 64, 68, 70, 513  
 Imboden, J. B., 477, 806  
 Imhof, B. A., 240  
 Imhoff, D., 118  
 Imoto, M., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Imoto, T., 445  
 Impicciatore, M., 398  
 Inagaki, K., 91, 102-4  
 Inamine, J. M., 513, 523  
 Inana, G., 89, 99  
 Inayama, S., 398, 399  
 Inesi, G., 175-78, 190, 194-97, 200  
 Ingles, C. J., 721, 729  
 Ingles, C. J., 669, 714, 721, 722, 724-27, 729-31, 747  
 Inglis, A. S., 398, 404  
 Ingold, A., 563  
 Ingold, A. L., 914, 915  
 Inhulsen, D., 899  
 Inoko, H., 269  
 Inoue, J., 808  
 Inoue, K., 88, 93, 95, 96  
 Inoue, S., 912  
 Inoue, T., 546-48, 550, 551, 554, 556-58  
 Inoue, Y., 93, 95  
 Inouye, M., 155, 158, 159, 165, 646, 647  
 Introna, M., 163  
 Inui, S., 794, 796, 820  
 Iofin, M., 1030  
 Ippen-Ihler, K. A., 297

## 1064 AUTHOR INDEX

- Iriarte, A., 92  
 Irie, S., 89  
 Irino, N., 300  
 Irvine, B. D., 120  
 Irvine, K. D., 548  
 Irvine, R. F., 899  
 Irwin, M. H., 850  
 Irwin, N., 937  
 Isaya, G., 334  
 Isfort, R. J., 817, 818  
 Ishida, K., 120  
 Ishida, N., 814  
 Ishidate, K., 160  
 Ishihama, A., 726  
 Ishii, F., 67, 71, 73  
 Ishimi, Y., 311, 775, 777  
 Islam, S. A., 655  
 Ismail-Beigi, F., 692  
 Isobe, M., 63, 64, 68, 70, 803  
 Israelewski, N., 775  
 Ito, A., 333, 343, 345  
 Ito, K., 487  
 Ito, M., 337  
 Ito, N., 814, 815, 817  
 Ito, R., 667  
 Itoh, K., 775  
 Itoh, N., 814, 815  
 Itohara, S., 487  
 Iuchi, S., 498, 505, 513  
 Ivanov, V. I., 763  
 Ivanyi, P., 269  
 Iversen, L. L., 399, 403  
 Iversen, S. D., 697  
 Iversen, B. L., 222, 233, 464  
 Ivy, J. L., 19  
 Iwasaki, K., 241  
 Iwashima, M., 478, 479, 481  
 Iwashita, T., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Iyouta, A., 116  
 Izzo, F., 505, 510, 512, 521, 522, 527
- J  
 Jablonski, E. G., 503, 519  
 Jacenko, O., 842, 849, 850, 852  
 Jack, A., 935  
 Jackson, A. P., 417, 418, 421, 422, 432  
 Jackson, D. Y., 464  
 Jackson, I. M. D., 399, 400  
 Jackson, J., 799, 820, 822  
 Jackson, J. F., 899  
 Jackson, P. J., 62, 63, 69, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81  
 Jackson, R. J., 190, 196  
 Jackson, W. R. C., 466  
 Jackson-Machelski, E., 985, 986  
 Jacob, F., 240, 247, 307  
 Jacob, G. A., 715, 741, 745  
 Jacob, S. T., 673  
 Jacobs, B., 584, 585  
 Jacobs, J. W., 464, 603  
 Jacobs, K. A., 799  
 Jacobsen, H. E., 399  
 Jacobson, F., 378-80  
 Jacobson, F. S., 380, 381  
 Jacobson, G. R., 505, 507, 509, 510, 512, 514, 515, 520, 521, 523, 533  
 Jacobson, J. W., 463  
 Jacobsson, A., 703  
 Jacq, C., 548, 550, 561, 564  
 Jacquier, A., 547, 548, 563  
 Jaeger, J. A., 548  
 Jaenchen, R., 374-76  
 Jaenicke, R., 634, 640, 651  
 Jaenisch, R., 841, 843, 860, 861, 863  
 Jaffor-Ullah, A. H., 505, 507  
 Jäger, H.-J., 67, 71, 72, 79  
 Jahn, W., 879, 880  
 Jahner, D., 861  
 Jahnson, T., 975, 986, 989, 990  
 Jakowlew, S., 399  
 Jakowlew, S. B., 399  
 Jallit, T., 571, 574, 578  
 James, B. D., 548  
 James, M. N. G., 605  
 James, W. P. T., 696, 703, 704  
 Jancarik, J., 977, 979  
 Janda, K. D., 464, 603  
 Jandorf, B., 14  
 Janeczko, R. A., 842, 843  
 Janeway, C. A. Jr., 478, 485, 487, 488, 826  
 Janin, J., 455, 462, 655, 940, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1029, 1030  
 Janis, E. K., 487  
 Jann, B., 141, 155  
 Jann, K., 141, 155  
 Janne, J., 32  
 Janne, O. A., 31, 32, 43, 47, 48, 55, 56  
 Janniere, L., 300  
 Janssen, H. G., 361, 365  
 Jansen, L. P. J. M., 356, 371, 388  
 Jansky, L., 691, 693  
 Jansonius, J. N., 88, 100, 102  
 Jansson, A. M., 145, 149  
 Jansson, E., 18  
 Jansson, P. E., 138, 139  
 Jarausch, J., 572, 580  
 Jarboe, D. L., 823, 824  
 Jardtetzky, O., 172, 621  
 Jardtetzky, T., 263, 281  
 Jarrett-Nedwin, J., 803  
 Jarvis, S. C., 81, 82  
 Jascut, T., 342  
 Jastorff, B., 992, 995  
 Jat, P., 733  
 Jaulin, C., 256, 275  
 Jaun, B., 374, 376, 378  
 Jaussi, R., 92  
 Jeblick, W., 886, 887, 898  
 Jefferies, W. A., 485  
 Jefferson, R., 879  
 Jeffrey, A., 757, 937, 951, 954  
 Jeffries, J., 924  
 Jeltsch, J.-M., 399  
 Jencks, W. P., 178, 179, 442, 464  
 Jeng-Sheryl, H., 898  
 Jenis, D. M., 264, 265  
 Jenkins, J. A., 91  
 Jenkins, M. K., 488  
 Jenkins, W. T., 88, 94, 97  
 Jennings, G., 702, 704  
 Jennings, P. R., 335  
 Jensen, J., 188  
 Jensen, L. H., 446  
 Jensen, M., 136, 139  
 Jensen, P., 570, 586  
 Jensen, R. E., 333, 345  
 Jentoft, J. E., 621  
 Jentoft, N., 621  
 Jeppesen, C., 208, 220  
 Jequier, E., 692, 701  
 Jernigan, R. L., 761  
 Jerzy, R., 800  
 Jess, W., 721, 730  
 Jessee, B., 212  
 Jeter, R. M., 388  
 Jett, M. F., 17  
 Jezek, Z., 662  
 Jezewski, M. J., 211  
 Ji, Y., 989  
 Jiamachello, P. F., 720  
 Jiao, B., 139  
 Jimenez, H. E., 775  
 Jiménez, J. S., 982, 984  
 Jimenez, S. A., 842, 847, 864  
 Jin, D. F., 876, 894, 898  
 Jin, J. K., 731  
 Jin, R. Z., 511  
 Jin, S.-L. C., 381  
 Jingami, H., 398  
 Joachimski, A., 229-31, 233, 936, 943, 954-56, 962, 966  
 Job, C., 715, 741, 743  
 Job, D., 715, 741, 743  
 Jocelyn, P. C., 371  
 Joder-Ohlenbusch, A. M., 56  
 Jofuku, D. K., 888  
 Joh, T., 92, 93  
 Johansen, J. E., 376  
 John, J., 977, 979  
 John, R. A., 100, 102  
 Johnson, A. D., 937, 949, 950  
 Johnson, B., 796  
 Johnson, D. A., 984, 986  
 Johnson, D. L., 484, 698  
 Johnson, D. R., 464  
 Johnson, E. A., 177, 197

- Johnson, G. R., 802  
 Johnson, J. E., 1014  
 Johnson, J. J., 858  
 Johnson, K. A., 910, 911, 914, 921-23  
 Johnson, K. E., 985, 989  
 Johnson, L. N., 91, 445  
 Johnson, M. J., 442, 463  
 Johnson, P. F., 712, 746  
 Johnson, R., 892, 893  
 Johnson, R. C., 775  
 Johnson, R. D., 464  
 Johnson, R. L., 974  
 Johnson, R. M., 795  
 Johnson, S., 384, 463  
 Johnston, C. A., 161  
 Johnstone, R. M., 434, 435  
 Jøkerst, R. S., 721, 724, 728, 729  
 Joklik, W. K., 663-65, 672, 674, 680-82  
 Jolles, P., 419, 426  
 Jona, I., 191, 192, 199  
 Jonassen, I., 892  
 Jones, B., 478, 487, 488  
 Jones, C., 814  
 Jones, D. M., 604, 612  
 Jones, D. S., 405  
 Jones, E. A., 260  
 Jones, E. V., 667, 669  
 Jones, E. W., 417, 418, 421, 422  
 Jones, E. Y., 803  
 Jones, J. B., 114  
 Jones, L. H. P., 81, 82  
 Jones, M. G., 586  
 Jones, N. C., 156  
 Jones, P. T., 442, 463  
 Jones, R. W., 695  
 Jones, T. A., 284  
 Jones, W. J., 356, 358, 359, 381, 384  
 Jones, W. K., 486  
 Jones, W. M., 98  
 Jones-Mortimer, M. C., 510, 511, 527  
 Jongejan, J. A., 33, 101  
 Jongeneel, C. V., 295, 296  
 Jongeward, G. D., 334  
 Jonker, M., 269  
 Joosten, M. H. A., 889  
 Jordan, B. R., 257, 269, 275  
 Jordan, F., 647  
 Jordan, S. R., 934, 941, 943, 945, 951, 952, 963-66  
 Jordi, W., 340, 342  
 Jørgensen, K. H., 399  
 Jørgensen, P. L., 179-83, 187, 188, 193, 195, 198  
 Jørnval, H., 398, 399, 403  
 Jorpes, J. E., 398, 405  
 Jousimies, H., 153  
 Jovin, T. M., 715  
 Joyce, G. F., 548  
 Juillerat, M. A., 644  
 Julin, D. A., 94, 309  
 June, C. H., 807  
 Jung, M. L., 100  
 Jung, R. T., 704  
 Jung, V., 814  
 Junghans, R. P., 463  
 Junio, L. N., 141, 155  
 Jurale, C., 675  
 Juretic, D., 408  
 Juretic, N., 92  
 Jurnak, F., 977  
 Jurovitzkaya, N. V., 529
- ### K
- Kaback, H. R., 158, 175  
 Kabat, E. A., 275-77, 441, 465-67, 469, 1029, 1031  
 Kabsch, W., 644, 977, 979, 1035  
 Kachar, B., 408, 916  
 Kaciuba-Usilko, H., 694  
 Kadam, S. K., 136, 149  
 Kadenbach, B., 571, 572, 579-81, 588, 589  
 Kadesch, T. R., 716  
 Kadler, K. E., 844, 845, 848  
 Kadokawa, Y., 249  
 Kadonaga, J. T., 746  
 Kadota, T., 418  
 Kadowaki, T., 979  
 Kagamiyama, H., 89, 90, 93, 95-97, 99  
 Kageura, H., 245  
 Kageyama, R., 398  
 Kägi, J. H. R., 62, 63, 67, 69, 71-74, 79  
 Kahana, C., 90  
 Kahn, C. R., 972, 973  
 Kahn, J. R., 398  
 Kahn, J. S., 673  
 Kaibuchi, K., 806  
 Kaiser, E. T., 608, 972, 974, 979, 980, 982, 983, 989  
 Kaiser, K. K., 19  
 KAISER-ROGERS, K. A., 289-329; 290, 302, 304  
 Kajioaka, R., 66, 69, 83, 663  
 Kakidani, H., 731, 747  
 Kakkis, E., 221  
 Kakunaga, T., 775  
 Kalbitzer, H. R., 505, 507, 510, 515, 517, 522, 523  
 Kalckar, H. M., 10  
 Kalderon, D., 975, 989, 990  
 Kalk, K. H., 605  
 Kallenbach, N. R., 640, 644  
 Kalousek, F., 333, 334, 346  
 Kalyankar, G. D., 41  
 Kam, L., 218, 219  
 Kameji, T., 55  
 Kamen, R., 807  
 Kamigata, N., 116  
 Kamitori, S., 88, 93  
 Kamoun, P., 794  
 Kamphuis, I. G., 605  
 Kamps, A. M. J. E., 547  
 Kamps, M. P., 975, 977, 985, 986  
 Kampschmidt, R. F., 697  
 Kan, L. S., 935  
 Kanagawa, O., 487  
 Kanakura, Y., 820  
 Kanazawa, I., 399  
 Kanazawa, T., 177, 190, 200  
 Kane, C. M., 716  
 Kane, J. F., 634  
 Kanegasaki, S., 135, 155, 158, 160  
 Kaneko, K. J., 548  
 Kang, A. H., 864  
 Kang, S. H., 269  
 Kangawa, K., 398, 399, 409  
 Kania, M., 100, 102  
 Kanmera, T., 343  
 Kannagi, M., 808  
 Kanno, Y., 240  
 Kano, K., 32, 56, 269  
 Kano-Murakami, Y., 895  
 Kantrowitz, E. R., 618  
 Kao, C. C., 737  
 Kao, S., 664  
 Kao, T., 578  
 Kaplan, H. S., 164  
 Kaplan, J. H., 181, 184, 194  
 Kaplan, K. B., 478, 479, 481  
 Kaplan, N. O., 12  
 Kapoor, C. L., 987  
 Kapphahn, J. I., 18  
 Kappler, J., 477, 478  
 Kappler, J. W., 254, 255, 266, 267, 282, 488, 489, 796, 797  
 Kaptein, R., 934, 943, 958, 959, 962, 964  
 Kaput, J., 349  
 Karaki, S., 269  
 Kariyone, A., 269  
 Kar, R. M., 18  
 KARLISH, S. J. D., 171-205; 180, 182-85, 187, 190, 194, 195, 198, 199  
 Karlok, M., 563  
 Karlsson, B., 582  
 Karplus, M., 282, 283, 458, 469, 638, 645, 1030  
 Karpusas, M., 655, 1030, 1033  
 Karrasch, M., 358, 360  
 Karrer, P., 370  
 Karsenty, G., 862-64  
 Kartenbeck, J., 247, 297  
 Kartha, G., 621  
 Karu, A. E., 309  
 Kasai, T., 63

- Kashima, N., 794, 803  
 Kashiwagi, K., 31, 47  
 Kashiwamura, S., 477  
 Kassavetis, G. A., 677  
 Kassel, R. L., 802  
 Kassenaar, A., 692  
 Kassenbrock, C. K., 435  
 Kastelein, R., 794  
 Kastelein, R. A., 801  
 Kastowsky, M., 136, 151  
 Kasuga, M., 817, 818  
 Katersky, E. M., 6  
 Kates, A.-L., 693  
 Kates, J., 664, 667, 668, 673, 674, 682  
 Kates, J. R., 664, 667, 668, 675, 682  
 Katiyar, S. S., 702, 703  
 Kato, H., 398, 404, 409  
 Kato, K., 269, 398, 405, 814  
 Kato, S., 650  
 Kato, T., 18  
 Katoda, K., 418  
 Katz, B., 487, 488  
 Katz, E., 681  
 Katzman, P., 803  
 Kaudewitz, F., 548  
 Kauffmann, S., 889, 895  
 Kaufman, B. M., 463  
 Kaufman, J. F., 260  
 Kaufman, S. E., 801, 803  
 Kaufman, S. H. E., 487  
 Kaumaya, P., 435  
 Kaus, H., 886, 887, 898  
 Kautz, R. A., 650, 652  
 Kauzmann, W., 455, 652, 1012, 1029  
 Kavalier, J., 478, 480  
 Kaverin, N. V., 664, 675  
 Kawaguchi, T., 801  
 Kawaguchi, Y., 399  
 Kawahara, K., 136, 139  
 Kawakami, A., 246  
 Kawakami, K., 188  
 Kawalleck, P., 897  
 Kawamoto, T., 775  
 Kawanishi, T., 67, 71, 73  
 Kawanishi, Y., 814  
 Kawano, M., 799  
 Kawasaki, E., 794  
 Kawasaki, K., 314, 315  
 Kawashima, E., 399, 405, 409, 803  
 Kay, L. D., 366  
 Kay, P. S., 554, 557, 558  
 Kaye, J., 478  
 Kaytes, P. S., 855, 865  
 Kaziro, Y., 306, 802, 813  
 Ke, H.-M., 620  
 Kean, J. M., 216  
 Kearney, J. F., 434  
 Kearns, D. R., 767  
 Kedes, L., 431  
 Keding, C., 713, 718, 719, 728, 733  
 Keeling, D. J., 196  
 Keely, S. L., 986, 988  
 KEEN, J. H., 415-38; 419, 422-29, 899  
 Keen, N. T., 889  
 Keene, D. R., 840  
 Kehry, M., 796, 820  
 Keil, M., 892, 893, 899  
 Keith, J., 667  
 Keizer, H. G., 511, 520  
 Kejzarova-Lepesant, J., 511, 513, 523  
 Kelker, H. C., 802  
 Kell, D. B., 513  
 Kellems, R. E., 343  
 Kellenberger, E., 156  
 Keller, B., 883  
 Keller, E., 375  
 Keller, J., 795  
 Keller, P. J., 369, 370, 379  
 Keller, W., 673, 740  
 Kelley, R. F., 650, 651  
 Kelley, R. L., 229, 954, 956, 957  
 Kelley, V. E., 802  
 Kellis, J. T. Jr., 649, 654, 1030  
 Kells, D. I. C., 66  
 Kelly, D. M., 510, 521  
 Kelly, K., 161  
 Kelly, R. B., 435  
 Kelly, T. J., 310, 311  
 Kelsey, J. E., 148  
 Kelso, A., 801  
 Keltjens, J. T., 356, 361, 363-67, 369-71, 376, 389  
 Kemler, R., 240, 241, 245-47, 249  
 Kemp, B. E., 972, 973, 979, 981, 983, 984, 991  
 Kemp, D. S., 655  
 Kemp, W. E., 725  
 Kempner, E. S., 572, 582  
 Kendall, D. S., 1022  
 Kendrew, J. C., 1029  
 Kenealy, W., 383  
 Keng, T., 333  
 Kengen, S. W. M., 367, 371, 389  
 Kennard, O., 935  
 Kennaway, N. G., 570, 590  
 Kennedy, C., 21  
 Kennedy, C. P., 33, 34, 36, 42  
 Kennedy, E. P., 56, 153, 155  
 Kennedy, L. J., 269  
 Kennedy, T., 66, 69, 83  
 Kenner, G. W., 405  
 Kenney, L. J., 184  
 Kenney, W. C., 794  
 Kent, J. R., 547, 548, 551  
 Kent, S. B. H., 795  
 Kenten, J. H., 445  
 Kepes, A., 532  
 Koppler, L. D., 884, 898  
 Kerker, B. J., 548  
 Kerlavage, A. R., 986, 987, 992, 995  
 Kermorgant, M., 561  
 Kern, D. E., 794  
 Kern, R., 298, 299, 379  
 Kerppola, T. K., 716  
 Kertzer, R., 705  
 Keski-Oja, J., 864  
 Kessler, C. A., 533  
 Kessler, R., 156  
 Kessmann, H., 894  
 Kester, W. R., 606, 610  
 Keum, M. M., 163  
 Keweloh, H., 379, 383  
 Khalili, K., 721  
 Khan, S. A., 775, 776  
 Khanashvili, D., 178, 179  
 Khandekar, S. S., 514  
 Khechinashvili, N. N., 642  
 Khillan, J. S., 860  
 Khorana, H. G., 135  
 Khosta, M. C., 398  
 Kidd, V. J., 986, 989, 990  
 Kieber, J., 142  
 Kiefer, H., 255, 478, 486  
 Kiefhaber, T., 650-52  
 Kieft, G. L., 548  
 Kielland-Brand, M. C., 90  
 Kiely, J. M., 792  
 Kiener, A., 383  
 Kiener, P. A., 133  
 Kierzek, R., 548, 551, 552, 560  
 Kikuchi, T., 729  
 Kikutani, H., 796, 820  
 Killeen, M., 735, 740  
 Killen, P. D., 855, 856  
 Kiltz, H. H., 505, 507  
 Kim, J. B., 464  
 Kim, K., 520  
 Kim, K. H., 620  
 KIM, P. S., 631-60; 632, 633, 635, 636, 638-41, 645, 647, 655, 1035, 1037  
 Kim, S.-h., 216, 554, 555, 977, 979  
 Kim, S.-M., 119  
 Kim, W. Y., 714, 728  
 Kimmel, A. R., 974  
 Kimmey, J. S., 19  
 Kimoto, M., 477  
 Kimura, I., 924  
 Kimura, J., 197  
 Kimura, S., 399  
 Kimura, T., 838, 842, 847  
 Kinashi, T., 797  
 Kindl, H., 877, 898  
 Kindler, V., 795  
 Kindt, T. J., 440

- King, E. J., 9  
 King, G. J., 891  
 King, J. A., 814, 815  
 King, J. L., 552, 554, 634  
 King, M. M., 991  
 King, S. M., 922  
 King, T. E., 72, 571, 586, 587  
 Kintanar, A., 767, 768  
 Kinzel, V., 983, 984  
 Kipreos, E. T., 817  
 Kirch, U., 177  
 Kirchhausen, T., 417-22, 424, 425, 428  
 Kirk, T. K., 885  
 Kirkegaard, K., 546  
 Kirkland, T. N., 161, 163, 164  
 Kirkpatrick, J. B., 682  
 Kirm, A., 674  
 Kirsch, J. F., 93-95  
 Kirschner, K., 1036  
 Kishi, H., 254, 267, 794  
 Kishimoto, C., 164  
 Kishimoto, T., 794, 803  
 Kisielow, P., 254, 267, 488, 489  
 Kiss, Z., 899  
 Kissane, J. M., 18  
 Kister, K.-P., 546  
 Kit, S., 664  
 Kitagawa, H., 398  
 Kitamura, N., 398  
 Kitamura, T., 801, 822  
 Kitamura, Y., 820, 824  
 Kitano, K., 409  
 Kitchin, P. A., 769, 776  
 Kivirikko, K., 838  
 Kivirikko, K. I., 845, 848  
 Kiyokawa, T., 808  
 Klaus, G. G. B., 797  
 Klausner, R. D., 476  
 Kleckner, N., 300  
 Klee, B., 373  
 Klee, C. B., 988  
 Klee, W. A., 639  
 Kleene, R., 337  
 Kleiman, J. H., 674  
 Klein, A., 115, 299, 300, 381, 722, 729, 775, 776  
 Klein, D., 269  
 Klein, F., 795  
 Klein, J., 256, 268, 489  
 Klein, J. R., 478  
 Klein, P. A., 266, 489  
 Klein, P. S., 974  
 Klein, V. A., 769, 776  
 Kleinhau, H., 83  
 Kleinschmidt, W. J., 802  
 Klemens, M. R., 180, 191, 192  
 Klemm, A., 958  
 Klemperer, F. W., 14  
 Klenk, H. P., 722, 729  
 Klessig, D. F., 895  
 Klevit, R. E., 507, 508, 767, 768  
 Klier, A., 509, 511, 523  
 Klingenberg, M., 340, 349, 691, 702, 705  
 Klinkert, M. Q., 297-300  
 Klinman, J. P., 42  
 Klionsky, D. J., 334  
 Klitgaard, H. M., 691  
 Klodos, I., 180, 181  
 Klockener-Gruissen, B., 572, 875  
 Klofat, W., 531, 532  
 Klok, R., 891  
 Klopotoski, T., 102  
 Klotman, P., 865  
 Klotz, G., 292  
 Klug, A., 79, 761, 765, 766, 771, 935, 936  
 Klyuchova, V. V., 529  
 Knappe, W. R., 384  
 Knaub, S., 775, 776  
 Kneer, N., 691, 692, 696, 697, 699  
 Kneusel, R. E., 884, 885  
 Knight, S., 624-26  
 Knighton, D. K., 972, 978, 989, 997  
 Knill-Jones, J., 606, 619  
 Knippers, R., 290, 292, 311, 312, 317  
 Knopf, J. L., 975, 976  
 Knopp, J. A., 898  
 Knowles, J. R., 515, 559, 601, 614, 616, 617, 645, 979  
 Knudsen, K., 240  
 Knudsen, K. K., 240  
 Knutsen, G., 986  
 Knutson, J. R., 506  
 Ko, C., 572, 580  
 Kobayashi, K., 885  
 Kobayashi, M., 116  
 Kobayashi, S., 240, 847, 864  
 Kobayashi, T., 821, 924  
 Kobayashi, Y., 694  
 Kobelt, A., 386, 387  
 Kobori, J., 304, 305, 307  
 Koch, B. D., 333, 336, 434  
 Koch, C. D., 702  
 Koch, G., 680  
 Kochel, T., 715, 744, 745  
 Kocher, H. P., 502, 509, 511, 512, 515, 519, 520, 526  
 Kochhar, S., 94  
 Kochkina, V. M., 89  
 Kochoyan, M., 760, 762, 768  
 Köck, J., 721, 730  
 Kocsis, B., 152  
 Kodadek, T., 296  
 Kodama, H., 823  
 Kodama, T., 164  
 Koehler, G., 442  
 Koehler, H., 342  
 Koellreutter, B., 513, 523  
 Koenig, D. F., 446  
 Koepsel, R. R., 775, 776  
 Koerner, T. J., 571, 580  
 Koff, A., 775, 777  
 Kohen, F., 464  
 Kohiyama, M., 298, 299  
 Kohlbrener, W. E., 145, 148, 149  
 Kohle, H., 886  
 Kohno, K., 841, 843, 847, 862, 865  
 Kohr, W. J., 803  
 Kohtz, D. S., 421, 427  
 Kohtz, J. D., 421  
 Kohwi, Y., 226  
 Kohwi-Shigematsu, T., 226  
 Koike, K., 795, 801, 821  
 Kojima, M., 409  
 Kojima, Y., 62-67, 135  
 Kolatukudy, P. E., 877, 884, 886  
 Kolb, A., 959  
 Kolb, J. M., 725, 726  
 Kolb, W. P., 803  
 Kollar, E. J., 245, 861  
 Koller, B. H., 269, 803  
 Kollonitsch, J., 39  
 Kolocheva, T., 718  
 Kolodner, R., 292  
 Komano, O., 418  
 Komaromy, M., 1029  
 Kombrink, E., 889, 896, 897  
 Komissarova, L. V., 529  
 Komoryia, A., 519  
 Komuro, T., 139  
 Kondo, A., 795  
 Kondo, H., 974, 989  
 Kondo, J., 980, 983  
 Kondo, K., 88, 89, 93  
 Kondo, N., 63, 64, 68  
 Kondo, S., 814  
 Konforti, B. B., 431  
 Konheiser, U., 376  
 König, H., 388  
 Konings, W. N., 515  
 Konishi, M., 797, 803  
 Konisky, J., 364, 371  
 Kono, T., 814  
 Konomi, H., 842  
 Kontrohr, T., 152  
 Kontusaari, S., 842, 843, 846  
 Konusova, A. V., 697  
 Koo, H.-S., 216, 759, 760, 762, 771, 772  
 Koolwijk, P., 511, 520  
 Koonce, M. P., 921, 922, 924, 925  
 Koonin, E. V., 319  
 Kopacz, S. J., 704, 705  
 Kopka, M. L., 761, 765, 766, 935  
 Kops, L. E., 733, 734

- Korb, H., 332  
 Korczak, B., 188, 199  
 Kördel, J., 650, 652  
 Korhonen, V. R., 846  
 Korman, A. J., 260, 481  
 Korn, E. D., 916  
 Kornberg, A., 302-7  
 Kornberg, H. L., 498, 509-12, 514, 515, 517, 518, 522, 527  
 Kornberg, R. D., 434, 435, 733  
 Kornblatt, J. A., 580, 586  
 Kornfeld, R., 154  
 Kornfeld, S., 154, 430  
 Korpela, T., 91, 105  
 Kortan, A. R., 74, 75, 80  
 Kortland, J., 370  
 Körtner, C., 722, 729  
 Kosaka, T., 582  
 Koseki, M., 96  
 Kosen, P. A., 637, 643  
 Koshland, M. E., 796  
 Kossiakoff, A. A., 638  
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 398  
 Kosturko, L. D., 775  
 Kostyrko, V. A., 174  
 Kotani, H., 399  
 Kotani, S., 135, 137, 161, 164, 914, 916  
 Kotlarz, D., 959  
 Kotwal, G. J., 676  
 Kotelnyk, Z., 561  
 Koudelka, G. B., 938, 939, 946, 948, 966  
 Kourilsky, P., 265, 281, 282  
 Kovach, N. L., 164  
 Kovacic, S., 795, 803  
 Kovacs, E. J., 792  
 Kovacs, J. A., 133, 161, 162  
 Kowalczykowski, S. C., 308-10  
 Kowenz, E., 805  
 Koyasu, S., 817, 818  
 Kozak, C. A., 796, 797, 803  
 Kozak, L. P., 702, 703, 705  
 Kozak, R. W., 814  
 Kozak, U. C., 702, 703, 705  
 Kozarich, J. W., 208  
 Kozutsumi, Y., 434  
 Krab, K., 570, 587  
 Kramer, G. F., 119-23  
 Kramer, J. B., 145, 149  
 Kramer, J. C., 317, 318  
 Kramer, J. M., 858  
 Krämer, T., 194  
 Kramers, H. A., 648  
 Krammer, P. H., 796  
 Krane, I. M., 398, 405  
 Krane, S. M., 864  
 Krangel, M. S., 260  
 Kranz, D. M., 267, 282, 478, 488, 489, 877, 898  
 Krasnow, M. A., 961  
 Kratky, C., 376  
 Kratochwil, K., 861  
 Kraus, J. P., 334  
 Kraus, R. J., 113, 125  
 Krause, J. E., 399  
 Krause, K. L., 618-20  
 Kraut, J., 598, 600, 601, 605  
 Krautler, B., 376, 387, 388  
 Kravit, N., 922  
 Krayner, O., 6  
 Krebs, E. G., 972, 974-76, 979, 981, 984, 986-92, 994, 997, 999  
 Krebs, H. A., 588, 651  
 Kredich, N. M., 505, 524  
 Kreger, B. E., 133, 161  
 Kreike, J., 561  
 Kreil, G., 397-99, 404-9  
 Kreis, M., 891  
 Kreis, T. E., 925  
 Krell, H., 295-98  
 Krenkel, U., 977, 979  
 Krensky, A. M., 260, 262, 275  
 Kretsinger, R. H., 457  
 Krieger, M., 164  
 Kriz, R., 799, 803, 822  
 Kriz, R. W., 975, 976  
 Kröckel, L., 722, 729  
 Krol, A., 731  
 Krone, U. E., 377  
 Kronenberg, M., 476, 481, 482  
 Kropinski, A. M., 136  
 Kroschewski, R., 488  
 Krotz, R. M., 81  
 Krovatin, W., 951, 954  
 Kruck, T. P. A., 222  
 Kruger, K., 558, 561  
 Kruisbeck, A., 486  
 Kruisbeck, A. M., 479  
 Krust, A., 399  
 Krzanowski, J., 17  
 Krzycki, J., 388  
 Ktistakis, N., 430  
 Kubo, R., 282, 477, 478, 487  
 Kubo, R. T., 257  
 Kubo, Y., 741  
 Kubota, H., 101  
 Kubota, K., 73  
 Kubota, Y., 505, 513  
 Kuby, S. A., 977  
 Kuc, J., 877, 885  
 Kuchler, K., 399, 408  
 Kudlacz, J., 498  
 Kuehn, M., 841, 843, 860  
 Kuemmerle, N. B., 299  
 Kuempel, E. D., 715, 744, 745  
 Kuenzel, E. A., 981  
 Kuhlenschmidt, M. S., 246  
 Kuhn, B., 290, 295, 297-99  
 Kühn, K., 838, 842, 847, 848, 855, 865  
 Kuhn-Nentwig, L., 572, 579, 580, 588  
 Kuila, D., 570, 583  
 Kuivaniemi, H., 842-45, 848  
 Kukla, D., 605  
 Kukolja, A., 823, 824  
 Kuks, P. F., 409  
 Kukuruzinska, M. A., 500, 502, 504-7, 518, 524, 528  
 Kumagai, S., 808  
 Kumahara, Y., 797  
 Kumamoto, A. A., 229, 954  
 Kumar, A., 398  
 Kumar, S., 847, 984, 986, 992, 994  
 Kume, S., 182, 190  
 Kumura, K., 298, 300  
 Kunapuli, S. P., 398  
 Kundig, F. D., 532  
 Kundig, W., 500, 511, 514, 519, 532  
 Kundrot, C. E., 445  
 Kung, P. C., 476  
 Kunin, A. S., 692, 699, 700  
 Kunsch, C. A., 532  
 Kunst, F., 511, 513, 523  
 Kuntz, I. D., 637, 1012  
 Kuntzweiler, T. A., 192  
 Kunzi, M. S., 673  
 Kuo, H.-J., 842, 856, 857  
 Kuo, L. C., 606, 608  
 Kuon, W., 269  
 Kupfer, A., 826, 982, 984  
 Kupper, T., 796  
 Kuramitsu, H. K., 509, 510, 523  
 Kuramitsu, S., 89, 90, 93, 95-97, 99  
 Kuret, J., 985, 989  
 Kuribayashi, K., 794  
 Kuriyama, R., 912  
 Kurkinen, M., 842, 855-57, 865  
 Kurobe, Y., 176, 179  
 Kuroiwa, A., 961  
 Kurosaki, F., 877  
 Kurt-Jones, E. A., 792  
 Kurz, J. L., 598, 600  
 Kurzmack, M., 176, 177  
 Kurzman, I. D., 696  
 Kushner, S. R., 298-300, 310  
 Kuster, Y., 703  
 Kusumoto, S., 131, 133, 135, 136, 144, 149, 151, 164  
 Kutches, T., 884-86  
 Kutny, R., 32, 41, 43, 49  
 Kutzback, C., 605  
 Kuwabara, M. D., 211, 212, 216, 217, 220, 221  
 Kuwai, T., 801, 822  
 Kuwajima, K., 634, 635, 641, 642, 644, 648, 649  
 Kuziel, W. A., 487  
 Kuzio, J., 136  
 Kuznetsov, S. A., 913-16  
 Kwiatkowski, A. P., 991  
 Kwong, P. L., 333, 342  
 Kyte, J., 1029



## L

- Laarhoven, W. H., 361, 378  
 Labhardt, A. M., 635, 644  
 Labischinski, H., 136, 151  
 Labouesse, M., 561, 562, 564  
 Labrie, A. J., 705  
 Labro, J. F. A., 363  
 Lachman, L. B., 792  
 LaColla, P., 682  
 Lacombe, M.-L., 986, 989, 990  
 Lacoste, L., 525  
 Lacour, B., 96  
 Lacroute, F., 718, 720, 725  
 Lacy, L. R., 725  
 Ladner, J. E., 618  
 Ladner, R., 951, 954  
 Ladnyi, I. D., 662  
 Lafage, M., 803  
 Lagrimini, L. M., 884-86  
 Lahti, J. M., 487  
 Lahue, E. E., 290, 296, 297, 302, 304, 319  
 Lahue, R. S., 299  
 Lai, E., 481  
 Lai, M. Z., 256, 264  
 Lai, P. H., 802  
 Laine, R., 877  
 Laing, S. M., 196  
 Laitinen, P. H., 31, 32, 43, 47, 48, 55, 56  
 Lake, D., 580  
 Lakritz, N., 674  
 Laliberte, J. F., 81  
 Lalla-Maharajh, W., 582  
 Lalley, P. A., 802  
 Lam, B. S., 775  
 Lam, C., 137  
 Lam, J. S., 63, 66, 69, 72, 79  
 Lamanade, S. R., 844, 846  
 Lamb, C. J., 877-80, 882-84, 886, 890, 894  
 Lambowitz, A. M., 333, 342, 546, 561, 562, 564  
 Lamerichs, R. M. J. N., 959, 964  
 Lamontagne, L., 821, 822  
 Lamport, D. T. A., 882, 883, 886  
 La Muraglia, G. M., 616  
 Lamy, F., 532  
 Lan, N. C., 284  
 Lancet, D., 257, 259, 260, 262  
 Landau, L. D., 1010  
 Lande, S., 443  
 Landers, J. M., 911  
 Landsberg, L., 693  
 Landy, A., 757, 772, 775  
 Lane, B., 66, 69, 83  
 Lane, B. G., 66  
 Lane, D. P., 310, 318, 319  
 Lane, H. E. D., 304  
 Lane, L. K., 188  
 Lane, R. S., 37  
 Lang, B. F., 550, 561  
 Lang, K., 650-52  
 Lang, R. A., 826  
 Lange, S., 368  
 Langer, J. A., 789, 803  
 Langeveld, J. P. M., 854  
 Langlade-Demoyden, P., 281  
 Langlet, C., 486  
 Langowski, J., 770  
 Langworthy, T. A., 137  
 Lanka, E., 292, 293  
 LaNoue, K. F., 93, 105, 702  
 Lansdorp, P., 799, 821  
 Lanzavecchia, A., 826  
 Lapanje, S., 634  
 LARDY, H., 689-710  
 Lardy, H. A., 16, 691-97, 699, 704  
 Largen, M., 161  
 Larsen, A., 697, 792  
 Larsen, A. D., 793  
 Larsen, P. O., 63  
 Larsen, P. R., 693  
 Larsen, T. A., 211  
 Larson, N., 801  
 Larson, R. A., 796, 797, 803  
 Larsson, L.-G., 145, 149  
 Larrey, P., 145, 149  
 Larrey, P. A., 145, 149  
 Lascombe, M.-B., 441, 442, 445, 456, 462  
 Lasek, R. J., 435, 912, 917, 928, 929  
 Lasken, R. S., 304, 305  
 Lasko, P. F., 319  
 Laskowski, M., 891  
 Lasters, I., 1023, 1026, 1027  
 Latham, J. A., 216, 217, 555, 560  
 La Tour, C. B., 91  
 Lattman, E. E., 465  
 Lau, S. J., 222  
 Laubinger, W., 175  
 Laucz, G., 714  
 Lauer, G., 949, 950  
 Laufer, K., 377  
 Luiger, P., 197, 198  
 Laughon, A., 934, 936, 961  
 Laundon, C. H., 769  
 Lauppe, H., 297  
 Laurent, M., 855  
 La Valle, R., 269  
 Laver, W. G., 282, 283, 441, 442, 445, 455, 456, 458, 461, 1019  
 Lavery, R., 222, 225, 226  
 Lavoie, T. B., 466, 468  
 Law, M. L., 802  
 Law, R., 212, 221  
 Lawler, J., 847  
 Lawley, K., 429  
 Lawlor, D. A., 256, 257, 268, 269, 275  
 Lawson, C. L., 230, 231, 233, 936, 943, 954-56, 962, 966  
 Lawson, S., 705  
 Lawson, T. G., 317, 318  
 Lawton, M. A., 877, 880, 883, 884, 894  
 Laybourn, P. J., 718, 719, 728, 730, 731  
 Laymon, R. A., 916  
 Layton, J. E., 796  
 Lazar, C. S., 977  
 Lazarova, R. L., 174, 175  
 Lazarovits, J., 430  
 Lazarus, L. H., 397, 400, 409  
 Lazdins, J., 797  
 Lazer, F. L., 701  
 Lazowska, J., 561  
 Lazunski, C., 775  
 Lazzarini, R. A., 730  
 Le, J., 802  
 Leah, R., 889  
 Lean, M. E. J., 693, 704  
 Leary, A. C., 801  
 Leary, A. G., 822  
 Leather, R., 725  
 Leaver, C. J., 571, 578  
 Lebacqz, V. A. M., 403  
 Le Beau, M. M., 795-97, 801, 803  
 Lebel, B., 794  
 Leberer, E., 197  
 Lebioda, L., 1028  
 LeBlanc, D. J., 512, 513, 523  
 LeBlanc, J., 705  
 Lebman, D. A., 796, 798, 807, 820, 821  
 Lebo, R., 842, 855  
 Lebovitz, R. M., 733  
 LeBowitz, J. H., 307  
 Lebwohl, D., 977  
 Lechan, R. M., 399  
 Lechner, R. I., 487  
 Lechner, R. D., 292  
 LeClerc, J. E., 292  
 Leclercq, L., 477  
 Le Cunff, M., 399  
 Ledbetter, J. A., 807  
 Ledebuer, A. M., 891  
 Lederberg, S., 310  
 Le Doan, T., 208  
 Lee, A. T., 133, 163  
 Lee, B. J., 121, 122, 621, 842, 844, 1013  
 Lee, B. J. A., 181, 182  
 Lee, B.-K., 654  
 Lee, C. A., 509, 510, 516, 520  
 Lee, C. P., 704, 705  
 Lee, D. C., 975, 986, 988, 989  
 Lee, D. R., 260  
 Lee, E. H., 626  
 LEE, F., 783-836; 793-96, 799-801, 803, 806, 807, 811-13, 822, 823  
 Lee, G., 889

## 1070 AUTHOR INDEX

- Lee, H. W., 269  
 Lee, J., 443  
 Lee, J. C., 794, 795  
 Lee, J. M., 727, 728, 730  
 Lee, J. S., 457, 459, 796, 797, 803  
 Lee, L. N., 513, 523  
 Lee, M.-H., 975, 976  
 Lee, M. S., 304, 305, 307, 308, 696  
 Lee, N. E., 481, 482  
 Lee, P., 268  
 Lee, P. C., 383  
 Lee, R. F., 733  
 Lee, R. H., 1029  
 Lee, R. W., 564  
 Lee, S.-C., 740, 894  
 Lee, S. H., 802  
 Lee, S. M., 891  
 Lee, S. S., 370, 693  
 Lee, S.-T., 842  
 Lee, V. M. Y., 730  
 Lee, Y.-P., 691  
 Lee-Chen, G.-J., 665, 667, 671, 674  
 Lee-Eiford, A., 921  
 Leeman, S. E., 399  
 Lefebvre, D. D., 81  
 Le Feuve, R. A., 696  
 Leffers, H., 722, 729  
 Leffkowitz, R. J., 694  
 LeFrancis, L., 487  
 LeGall, J., 115, 120, 388  
 Leggett, K., 282, 478  
 Le Goncogne, C., 696  
 Legon, S., 398  
 Legrand, M., 889  
 LeGrice, S. F. J., 526, 527  
 Lehle, L., 899  
 Lehman, I. R., 308, 309, 312  
 Lehmann, H., 1030  
 Lehmann, V., 138, 149, 151, 152  
 Lehming, N., 958, 959  
 Lehrach, H., 795, 801, 803  
 Lei, M.-G., 161, 162, 165  
 Leibold, E. A., 221  
 Leibson, H. J., 796  
 Leiferman, K. M., 821  
 Leigh, J. A., 356, 357, 361, 363, 364  
 Leigh, J. S., 571, 582  
 Leighton, B., 696, 697  
 Leighton, T., 319  
 Leijonmark, M., 1022  
 Leiner, K. Y., 18  
 Leinfelder, W., 120-22  
 Leisinger, T., 383  
 Leist, T. P., 799  
 Leive, L., 132, 141, 152  
 Lemieux, C., 564  
 Lemmon, S. K., 417, 418, 421, 422  
 Lemmon, V. P., 417, 418, 422  
 Lemons, R. S., 796, 797, 803  
 Lenardo, M. J., 163  
 Lengeler, J., 509-12, 517, 518, 520, 526  
 Lengeler, J. W., 500, 509-11, 515, 518, 521, 523, 524, 529  
 Lenglachner-Bachinger, C., 400  
 Lennard, A. C., 746  
 Lennon, D., 705  
 Lentz, K. E., 398  
 Leon, M. A., 443  
 Leonard, J. E., 510, 511, 514, 520  
 Leonard, N. J., 975, 978, 982  
 Leonard, W. J., 808, 814  
 Leong, J. M., 775  
 Leong, K., 733, 736  
 Leong, S. R., 164, 165  
 Lepesant, J.-A., 511, 513, 523  
 Lerch, K., 67, 68  
 Lerner, B., 98  
 Lerner, L., 139  
 Lerner, R. A., 442, 454, 455, 464, 603, 634, 635, 640  
 Leroy, J.-L., 760, 762, 768  
 Leroy, P., 319  
 Lescure, B., 714, 715, 740  
 Leseny, A., 409  
 Lesk, A. M., 282, 455, 466, 469, 484, 633, 1013, 1023, 1025, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1036  
 Leslie, P., 704  
 Leslie, R. J., 917  
 Lesquesne, M. E., 1022  
 Lesser, C. F., 775  
 Lesser, G. L., 1029  
 Lessor, R. A., 975, 978, 982  
 Lester, R. L., 113  
 Letcher, A. J., 899  
 LeTrang, N., 162  
 Leu, Y. L., 101  
 Leumann, C. J., 464  
 Leung, D. W., 802  
 Leung, K., 809  
 Leung, P. S. C., 91  
 Leunissen, J., 191  
 Leutz, A., 805  
 Leutzing, Y., 240, 241  
 Le Van, Q., 369, 370  
 Levene, S. D., 757, 758, 764, 775  
 Levi, E., 802  
 Levi, G., 245  
 Levin, A. E., 423  
 Levin, J. R., 721, 730  
 Levin, L. R., 985  
 Levine, D. H., 142, 148  
 Levine, J., 554, 561  
 Levine, M. S., 961, 962  
 Levings, C. S. III, 349  
 Levinson, A., 977  
 Levinson, D., 463  
 Levinthal, C., 467  
 Levinthal, M., 532  
 Levitt, M., 466, 655, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1022, 1023, 1030, 1036  
 Levy, F. O., 986  
 Levy, M., 7  
 Lewin, A. S., 546, 547, 561  
 Lewin, M., 199  
 Lewis, D. E., 177, 194  
 Lewis, D. L., 408  
 Lewis, G. P., 398  
 Lewis, J., 320, 556  
 Lewis, M. J., 433, 606, 934, 936, 951, 954, 962  
 Lewis, M. K., 712, 714, 717, 724  
 Lewis, S., 481  
 Lewis, S. J., 794  
 Lewitski, E., 189  
 Lezika, R. P., 888  
 Lezius, A. G., 387  
 Lherminier, J., 895  
 Li, C.-H., 112, 119  
 Li, J. J., 311  
 Li, N.-Q., 120  
 Li, P. M., 570, 571, 585, 587  
 Li, Q. X., 31, 32, 47, 49, 53, 56  
 Li, S.-L., 91  
 Li, X., 290, 315, 316  
 Li, Y., 571  
 Liang, X. W., 879, 880  
 Liao, S.-K., 704  
 Liao, G., 841, 843, 862, 863  
 Liback, L. B., 141, 155  
 Liberman, E. S., 513, 520, 529, 532  
 LiCalsi, C., 503, 506  
 Liddell, A. C., 838  
 Lieberman, R. P., 308, 309, 443  
 Liefland, M., 889  
 Liehard, G. E., 39  
 Liehl, E., 137  
 Liener, I. E., 888, 891  
 Lienhard, G. E., 598  
 Lifka, J., 975, 986  
 Lifshitz, E. M., 1010  
 Lightowers, R., 570, 571, 581, 590  
 Lilien, J., 239, 240, 243  
 Liljas, A., 977, 1022  
 Liljegen, D., 892  
 Liljestrom, P., 511, 526  
 Lill-Elghanian, D. A., 137  
 Lillioja, S., 689  
 Lim, V. I., 1029  
 Lim, W. A., 614, 633, 645, 655, 1029, 1033, 1036  
 Lin, C. S., 702  
 Lin, E. C. C., 511  
 Lin, L.-N., 650, 651

- Lin, P.-F., 133, 504  
 Lin, R. H., 266  
 Lin, X. L., 384, 385  
 Lin, Y. S., 746, 747  
 Lincoln, J. E., 892  
 Lincoln, T. M., 988, 989  
 Lindberg, A. A., 136, 138, 139  
 Lindberg, B., 138, 139, 876  
 Lindberg, P., 195  
 Lindblom, J. B., 257  
 Linder, P., 319  
 Linderström-Lang, K., 17  
 Lindner, A. J., 719, 724  
 Lindner, B., 135, 136, 139, 149, 150  
 Lindner, H. R., 464  
 Lindorfer, M., 571, 581  
 Lindorfer, M. A., 580  
 Lindquist, S., 431  
 Lindqvist, Y., 624  
 Lindsten, T., 282, 478, 481, 482, 486, 807  
 Ling, N., 406  
 Lingsen, F., 375  
 Lingrel, J. B., 188  
 Linial, M., 774, 775  
 Link, T. A., 702, 705  
 Linn, S., 308, 309  
 Linsennayer, T. F., 840, 842, 854  
 Linskeas, H. F., 899  
 Linthorst, H. J. M., 889, 895  
 Linton, E. A., 697, 698  
 Lipanov, A. A., 765, 767  
 Lipinskas, B. R., 668, 674  
 Lipka, G., 144  
 Lipkin, V. M., 89  
 Lipman, D. J., 425  
 Lippmann, F., 530  
 Lippincott-Schwartz, J., 476, 477  
 Lippoldt, R. E., 419, 422, 426-29  
 Lipscomb, W. N., 598, 606, 608-10, 618, 620  
 Lipson, L. G., 696  
 Lis, H., 887, 888  
 Liska, D. S., 861  
 Litchfield, D., 703  
 Little, J. W., 295, 296  
 Littman, D. R., 262, 485  
 Liu, A. Y., 463  
 Liu, C. C., 293, 294, 319  
 Liu, G., 701  
 Liu, H., 154  
 Liu, J., 548  
 Liu, K. D.-F., 503, 505, 518, 524, 528  
 Liu, L., 89, 517, 519, 530  
 Liu, S.-M., 114  
 Liu, X. Q., 335  
 Livengood, D. R., 917, 925  
 Livingston, D. A., 374, 376  
 Livingston, D. J., 115, 382  
 Livingstone, A. M., 264  
 Li-Xin, Z., 342  
 Ljungdahl, L. G., 114  
 Ljunggren, H.-G., 260, 265  
 Lloyd, R. G., 299, 300  
 Lo, D., 266  
 Lo, G. C. Y., 513, 523, 532  
 Lobel, P., 430  
 Lobenstine, E. W., 94  
 Lobočka, M., 102  
 LoBrutto, R., 571  
 Lochrie, M. A., 571, 572, 581  
 Locke, R. M., 702, 705  
 Lodge, J., 533  
 Lodish, H. F., 348, 556, 814  
 Loeb, J., 418  
 Loeb, J. E., 418  
 Loehr, T. M., 376  
 Logdberg, L., 485  
 Logeman, J., 896  
 Loh, D. Y., 481  
 Lohler, J., 860  
 Lohman, T. M., 211, 298, 300, 303  
 Lohmann, S. M., 986, 988-90  
 Loibner, H., 137  
 Loidl, H. R., 842  
 Lois, R., 879, 880  
 LOLIS, E., 597-630; 614, 617  
 Lolkema, J. S., 500, 504, 505, 511, 522  
 Lolkema, P. C., 71, 73  
 Lomax, M. L., 571  
 Lombes, A., 570  
 Lomedico, P. T., 697, 792  
 Lomen, C. E., 256, 257, 269, 275  
 London, J., 500, 512, 513, 533  
 Loo, T. W., 195-97  
 Look, A. T., 813  
 Loomis, C. R., 975, 976  
 Lopez, A. F., 795  
 Lopez, J. A., 8, 10  
 Lopez, J. M., 531  
 López de Castro, J. A., 257, 259, 262, 269, 275  
 Loppnow, H., 133, 164  
 Lorentz, R. G., 266, 267  
 Lorentzon, P., 199  
 Lorenz, L. J., 398, 405  
 Loria, R., 697  
 Lorimer, G. H., 624, 626  
 Lórinicz, A. T., 975, 976  
 Loring, D., 674  
 Losch, U., 487  
 Lotan, R., 888  
 Lottspeich, F., 241, 242, 722, 729, 888, 895  
 Loubes, R., 775  
 Loui, K., 49  
 Louvard, D., 240, 247, 423, 434  
 Love, B., 587  
 Lovell-Badge, R. H., 860  
 Lovely, D. R., 371  
 Low, B., 310  
 Low, K. B., 310  
 Low, P. S., 877  
 Low, R., 304, 305, 307  
 Lowe, D. M., 606, 619  
 Lowell, B., 698  
 Lowenthal, J. W., 221, 809  
 Lowery, C., 317  
 Lowery-Goldhammer, C., 317  
 Lowry, C. V., 14, 19  
 LOWRY, O. H., 1-27; 6, 8-16, 18, 19, 21  
 Lowry, P. J., 398  
 Lowry, S. F., 133  
 Loyal, R., 881  
 Lozano, G., 842, 849, 850  
 Lozier, R. H., 174  
 Lozoya, E., 880  
 Lu, A. L., 299  
 Lu, L., 802  
 Lucas, A., 689  
 Lucas, J., 888, 895  
 Lucocq, J., 429  
 Lüderitz, O., 131-37, 139, 140, 142, 144, 149, 151, 153, 161-63  
 Ludwig, B., 573, 589  
 Luc, N. F., 733  
 Lue-Kim, H., 67, 71  
 Luftig, R. B., 985  
 Lugtenberg, B., 155  
 Luh, J., 807  
 Lui, V. C. H., 838, 847  
 Luisi, B. F., 935, 936  
 Lujan, L. D., 78, 80, 81  
 Lukacher, A. E., 266  
 Lukas, T., 975  
 Lukashin, A. V., 1012  
 Lukhtanov, E., 718  
 Lukhtanov, E. A., 719, 724  
 Luna, E., 428  
 Lundberg, J. M., 399  
 Lundblad, V., 300  
 Lundeen, M., 571, 579  
 Lundgren, K., 775  
 Lundqvist, T., 624-26  
 Lundsgaard, C., 693  
 Lunn, P. G., 700  
 Lupien, J., 702  
 Lupton, S., 800, 823  
 Luse, D. S., 715, 733, 741, 743-45  
 Lustig, A., 100, 156  
 Lusty, C. J., 336  
 Luthman, K., 145, 149  
 Lutzker, S., 820  
 Luu, H. A., 586  
 LuValle, P., 854  
 Lye, R. J., 912, 918, 921, 922, 924, 925  
 Lymn, R. W., 910  
 Lymn, D. G., 886  
 Lymn, D. L., 682

- Lyons, E., 826  
 Lysov, Y. P., 763  
 Lyszc, S., 71, 73  
 Lytle, R. E., 67  
  
**M**  
  
 Ma, D-P., 571  
 Ma, J., 746  
 Ma, M., 587  
 Ma, S. W. Y., 700, 703  
 Maat, J., 891  
 MacAlister, T. J., 156  
 MacDonald, H. R., 488, 814  
 Macdonald, I., 701  
 MacEwen, E. G., 696  
 Mach, B., 269, 274  
 Mach, F., 532  
 Mach, H., 532  
 Mach, M., 43  
 Machado, M., 842  
 Macher, I., 144, 147  
 Machleidt, W., 193  
 Macht, D. I., 400  
 Mack, D. P., 222, 233  
 MacKay, C., 268  
 MacKay, V., 309  
 Mackett, M., 664, 676, 680  
 MacKrell, A. J., 856, 858  
 MacLachlan, P. R., 140  
 MacLennan, D. H., 188, 195-  
 97, 199  
 Macnab, R. M., 499, 500  
 MacPherson, C. F. C., 9  
 Macreadie, I. G., 563  
 Madden, M. W., 624  
 Maddipati, K. R., 116  
 Maddock, H. M., 695  
 Maddon, D., 257  
 Madsen, J., 693, 704  
 Maeda, H., 655  
 Maeda, M., 808, 814  
 Maeda, S., 92, 795  
 Magasanik, B., 96, 531  
 Maggio, J. E., 396, 397, 399,  
 403, 406, 407  
 Magnani, J. L., 239  
 Magnus-Levy, A., 691  
 Magnusson, K., 532  
 Magretova, N. N., 915  
 Magrum, L. J., 356  
 Mahadevan, S., 510, 525-27,  
 529  
 Mahaffey, D. T., 429  
 Mahaney, J. E., 192  
 Mahler, H. R., 561  
 Mahlk, K., 349, 350  
 Mahoney, J., 162  
 Mahowald, A. P., 431  
 Mahr, A., 665, 675  
 Mair, B., 655, 1030  
 Maihle, N. J., 979  
 Mainhart, C. R., 451, 466, 468  
 Mains, P. E., 161, 163  
 Mains, R. E., 409  
 Mainzer, S. E., 517, 518  
 Maiorino, M., 116  
 Mair, G. A., 446  
 Maiti, I. B., 81  
 Maitray, P. D., 476  
 Maity, S. N., 863  
 Majumder, S., 824  
 Mäkelä, P. H., 141, 153, 155  
 Makhatazde, G. I., 642  
 Makino, K., 775  
 Makinose, M., 176, 177  
 Malaskevich, V. N., 89  
 Malatesta, F., 570, 572, 578-  
 80, 582, 584, 585  
 Malaval, A., 617  
 Malbon, C. C., 694  
 Malcolm, B. A., 93  
 Malcolm, S., 714, 719, 728  
 Maldonado, E., 720, 734, 739,  
 745  
 Malefijt, R. D., 796, 803, 806,  
 808, 812  
 Maler, T., 73  
 Maley, F., 546, 547, 551  
 Maley, G. F., 546  
 Malipiero, U. V., 799  
 Malissen, B., 257, 269  
 Malissen, M., 257, 269, 481  
 Malmström, B. G., 570, 586,  
 587  
 Malone, D. G., 823  
 Maloy, W. L., 486  
 Mamoi, K., 384  
 Mamont, P. S., 56  
 Manayan, R., 521  
 Manchester, J. K., 21  
 Mandel, F., 177  
 Mandrand-Berthelot, M.-A., 120  
 Manfield, I., 958  
 Manfredi, J. J., 423, 426  
 Manger, B., 806  
 Maniara, G., 877  
 Maniatis, T., 712, 731, 757,  
 937  
 Mankoo, B. S., 842  
 Manley, J. L., 673, 712, 733  
 Mann, A., 423, 424, 426  
 Mann, C., 722  
 Mann, D. L., 257  
 Mann, K., 842, 856  
 Mannella, C. A., 561, 562, 564  
 Manning, J. M., 37, 98, 99  
 Manning, K., 886  
 Manogue, K. R., 133, 163  
 Manos, M. M., 823  
 Mansour, J. M., 17  
 Mansour, T. E., 17  
 Manz, H. J., 156  
 Maples, V. F., 298, 299  
 Maras, B., 89  
 Marburg, S., 39  
 March, C. J., 697, 792, 800,  
 814, 815  
 Marchiori, F., 972, 973, 981  
 Marck, C., 722, 724, 729  
 Marcus, S. E., 888  
 Mårdh, S., 184  
 Marechal, L. R., 511, 520  
 Mareel, M. M., 249  
 Marek, F., 133  
 Marfa, V., 898  
 Margalit, H., 1029  
 Margalit, R., 589  
 Margarita, D., 91  
 Margoliash, E., 570, 583, 589  
 Margoshes, M., 62, 68  
 Marions, K. J., 304, 305, 307,  
 308  
 Marini, J. C., 757, 758, 764,  
 775  
 Marion, D., 408  
 Mariotte, S., 725, 726  
 Mariuzza, R. A., 282, 283,  
 441, 445, 446, 455, 458,  
 462, 466, 468  
 Markey, J. L., 605  
 Markman, G. D., 32-34  
 Markovic-Housley, Z., 100, 102  
 Marks, C. B., 637  
 Marks, P. A., 696  
 Markwalder, H. H., 886  
 Marky, N. L., 763  
 Marlier, M., 63  
 Marlowe, C. K., 602, 610  
 Marne, D., 899  
 Marmillot, P., 715  
 Marmorestein, R. Q., 956-58  
 Marnett, L. J., 116  
 Maroc, N., 803  
 Maroun, R. C., 763  
 Marquart, M., 441, 605, 606  
 Marquet, M., 505, 513  
 Marquis, R. E., 532  
 Marqusee, S., 655  
 Marrack, P., 254, 255, 266,  
 267, 478, 486, 488, 489,  
 796  
 Mars, M., 665  
 Marsden, C. A., 400  
 Marsh, D., 342  
 Marsh, J. L., 90  
 Marsh, T. L., 545, 560, 563  
 Marsh, W. H., 398  
 Marshall, G. R., 281  
 Marshall, J. S., 823, 824  
 Marshall, L. E., 212, 225  
 Marshall, N. B., 694  
 Marshallsay, B., 344  
 Marston, F. A. O., 634  
 Martel, A., 91  
 Martensen, T., 924  
 Martin, B., 400, 401, 406  
 Martin, C., 89, 726  
 Martin, C. T., 570, 678  
 Martin, D. L., 41  
 Martin, G. R., 841, 843, 847,  
 865

- Martin, J., 333, 346, 349, 350  
 Martin, K., 525  
 Martin, N. N., 624  
 Martin, P. L., 734, 739  
 Martin, R. B., 188, 191  
 Martin, R. E., 701  
 Martin, S. A., 513, 524, 671  
 Martin del Rio, R., 114  
 Martinez-Carrion, M., 92, 97  
 Martinez del Pozo, A., 98, 99  
 Martini, F., 89  
 Martini, G., 397, 401, 405, 406  
 Martinson, M. E., 803  
 Martis, M. J., 811  
 Martonosi, A. N., 175, 191, 192, 199  
 Marullo, S., 695  
 Marusic-Galesic, S., 479  
 Maruyama, J., 481  
 Maruyama, K., 814, 815, 817, 818  
 Maruyama, M., 808  
 Maruyama, N., 121  
 Marvin, H. P. D., 140  
 Maryanski, J. H., 513  
 Masamune, Y., 292  
 Mascagni, P., 131, 133, 135, 136, 142, 144, 149, 151  
 Mascara, T., 841, 843-46  
 Mascarenhas, R., 571  
 Masiakowski, P., 399  
 Masiaz, F., 418  
 Masker, W. E., 299  
 Mason, A. T., 794  
 Mason, M. L., 441, 443, 444, 457, 458  
 Mason, P. W., 503, 524, 533  
 Masouri, A., 241, 245  
 Massagué, J., 864  
 Massel, W., 899  
 Masset-Brown, J., 696  
 Massey, R. J., 464  
 Massey, V., 378, 384  
 Mastrangelo, I. A., 312, 775, 778  
 Mastromei, G., 316, 401  
 Masu, Y., 90, 97, 99  
 Masuda, H., 928  
 Masuda, Y., 916  
 Masumi, S., 693  
 Matsumoto, K., 498  
 Matern, U., 884, 885, 898  
 Mather, M. W., 570, 583  
 Mathews, W. R., 97  
 Mathias, A. P., 621  
 Mathis, D., 489, 490  
 Mathis, D. J., 733  
 Mathison, J. C., 133  
 Matias, P. M., 977, 979  
 Matis, L. A., 284, 484  
 Matouschek, A., 649  
 Matsanaga, A., 696  
 Matschinsky, F. M., 12, 17  
 MATSON, S. W., 289-329; 290-93, 296-99, 301, 302, 304, 311-14, 319, 320  
 Matsouka, M., 895  
 Matsubara, H., 90  
 Matsubara, K., 398, 405  
 Matsuda, S., 802  
 Matsuda, T., 799, 803, 813  
 Matsueda, G., 255  
 Matsueda, G. R., 268, 281  
 Matsueda, R., 982  
 Matsui, H., 794, 803  
 Matsui, K., 90, 91  
 Matsui, T., 733, 734, 738  
 Matsui, W., 424, 425  
 Matsukado, Y., 93  
 Matsumoto, A., 398  
 Matsumoto, A. K., 419, 422  
 Matsumoto, M., 802  
 Matsumoto-Kobayashi, M., 794  
 Matsumura, M., 655, 1030, 1033  
 Matsunaga, M., 240, 242-44  
 Matsuo, H., 398, 399, 409  
 Matsuo, M., 980  
 Matsusaki, F., 242  
 Matsushima, K., 792  
 Matsuura, M., 135  
 Matsuyama, M., 808  
 Matsuzaki, K., 408  
 Mattaj, I. W., 731  
 Mattaliano, R. J., 417, 418, 420  
 Mattei, M.-G., 838, 847, 857  
 Matteoni, R., 925  
 Mattern, I. E., 299  
 Matthes, H., 737, 746  
 Matthes, H. W. D., 746  
 Matthews, B. W., 10, 603, 606, 610-12, 655, 934, 936, 937, 943, 951, 953, 954, 962, 1015, 1030, 1033  
 Matthews, C. R., 644, 645, 649  
 Matthews, D. A., 603, 605  
 Matthews, N., 802  
 Mattingly, J. R., 92  
 Mattoo, R. L., 505, 510, 511, 515, 524, 527  
 Matzenauer, S., 899  
 Matzinger, P., 255, 256  
 Mauch, F., 888-90  
 Mauch-Mani, B., 889  
 Maurer, R. A., 975  
 Maupin, M. K., 729, 732  
 Mauron, A., 431  
 Mavrides, C., 93  
 Maxam, A., 958  
 Maximova, T. G., 718  
 Maxwell, E. S., 664  
 Maxwell, G. M., 700  
 May, H. D., 114, 124, 382  
 May, L. T., 799  
 May, M., 842  
 May, W. S., 817, 818  
 Maycock, A. L., 39  
 Maycox, P. R., 888  
 Mayer, H., 137, 161  
 Mayer, J. E., 896  
 Mayer, M. G., 898  
 Mayer, R. J., 511, 523  
 Mayer, R. M., 148, 149, 510, 511  
 Mayer, W. E., 269  
 Mayes, E., 979  
 Mayhew, S. G., 380, 1022  
 Mayne, R., 838, 840, 842, 849, 850  
 Mayo, G., 803  
 Mayo, J. A., 513  
 Mayrand, D., 512, 522  
 Mazumder, A., 794  
 Mazzanti, G., 396, 397, 402  
 McAdam, K. P. W. J., 793, 821  
 McAlister-Henn, L., 334, 335  
 McAuslan, B. R., 664, 667, 681  
 McBain, W., 112, 119  
 McBride, B. C., 370, 371, 378  
 McCabe, W. R., 133, 161  
 McCaffrey, G., 916  
 McCall, M. J., 772  
 McCann, W. P., 18  
 McCannon, K., 434  
 McCarthy, B. J., 841, 843, 858  
 McCarthy, D., 302, 989  
 McCay, C. M., 6  
 McClintock, J. T., 692  
 McClure, M. R., 985  
 McClure, P. R., 80  
 McClure, W. R., 715  
 McCormick, D., 842, 850  
 McCormick, F., 435  
 McCormick, J. R. D., 384  
 McCoy, C., 481  
 McCubrey, J., 255, 478, 486  
 McDonald, K. L., 928  
 McDonald, R. C., 979  
 McDonald, T. J., 398, 403  
 McDougal, D. B. Jr., 21  
 McDowell, T. D., 504, 514  
 McElligott, D. L., 284  
 McElliott, D. L., 483, 484  
 McElroy, H. E., 33, 41, 52  
 McEwen, J. E., 572  
 McFadden, G., 682  
 McFall, E., 90  
 McFall, T. L., 199  
 McGahren, W. J., 208  
 McGhee, J. D., 934  
 McGinnis, W., 961  
 McGown, A. D., 692  
 McGrath, J., 977  
 McGraw, P., 561

- McGregor, M. J., 655  
 McGroarty, E. J., 156  
 McGrogan, M., 794  
 McGuire, E. J., 246  
 McGuire, P. M., 720  
 McHenry, C. S., 148  
 McInnes, A., 797, 813  
 McIntosh, J. R., 911-14, 916-18, 921, 922, 924, 925, 928, 929  
 McIntyre, B. W., 282, 477  
 McKay, D. B., 794, 934, 936, 937, 960, 962  
 McKay, J., 861, 862  
 McKay, L. L., 513, 523, 524  
 McKee, M. M., 695  
 McKeith, F. K., 695  
 McKenzie, G. R., 135  
 McKeon, C., 863  
 McKereghan, K., 801  
 McKiernan, C., 399  
 McKinstry, W. J., 693  
 McKnight, C. G., 994, 996  
 McKnight, G. S., 974, 975, 986, 988-90, 994, 996  
 McKnight, S. L., 712, 746  
 McKnight, S. T., 746  
 McKune, K., 268  
 McLachlan, A. D., 263, 654, 1017, 1023, 1026  
 McLaughlin, L., 760, 766  
 McLaughlin, L. W., 760-62  
 McLaughlin, T., 310  
 McLean, J., 478  
 McLean, P., 14  
 McMacken, R., 304, 305, 307  
 McMahan, C. J., 814  
 McManus, C., 705  
 McMichael, A. J., 269  
 McNeil, M., 876, 898  
 McPartland, A., 310  
 McSwiggen, J. A., 316, 559, 744  
 McTigue, J., 702  
 Meacock, P. A., 722  
 Meador, W. E., 32, 36, 37  
 MEADOW, N. D., 497-542; 498, 500, 504, 505, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 517-19, 524, 526, 528-31  
 Meadows, D. H., 621  
 Meagher, R. B., 883  
 Means, A. R., 991  
 Meares, C. F., 718, 728  
 Medina, D., 112, 117  
 Meditz, R. B., 702  
 Mednis, A., 801  
 Meeker, A. K., 643, 644  
 Meeker, T. C., 811  
 Mege, R-M., 242  
 Meggio, F., 972, 973, 981  
 Mehra, R. K., 63, 66, 67, 70, 73-75, 80  
 Meier, M. K., 695  
 Meijer, I., 269  
 Meinecke, L., 571  
 Meins, F., 889, 890  
 Meins, M., 514, 518  
 Meister, A., 77, 96  
 Melchers, F., 477  
 Melchiorri, P., 395-400, 409  
 Melin, L., 532  
 Melkonyan, V. Z., 67, 72  
 Mellman, I., 333  
 Mellon, P. L., 974  
 Melnikova, M. P., 17  
 Melton, D. A., 290, 318  
 Meltzer, M. S., 797  
 Meltzer, S., 349  
 Meluh, P. B., 928  
 Memelink, J., 895  
 Mémet, S., 721, 722, 724-26, 729  
 Mencarelli, C., 918  
 Mende-Mueller, L., 992  
 Mendgen, K., 889  
 Mendlein, J., 190, 196  
 Mendler, M., 840, 850  
 Menetrier, C., 796  
 Mengel, T., 571  
 Menkin, V., 697  
 Menna, A., 663  
 Menon, N. K., 115, 120  
 Menzel, J., 156, 159  
 Menzel, P., 554, 558  
 Meo, T., 269  
 Merchinsky, M., 674  
 Mercier-Bodart, C., 399  
 Merle, P., 571, 572  
 Merlevede, W., 418  
 Merlin, G., 815  
 Merlo, G., 400  
 Mermelstein, F. H., 743  
 Mermod, N., 747  
 Merola, M., 98  
 Merrick, W. C., 318  
 Merrifield, R. B., 397, 407  
 Merrill, A. H. Jr., 144  
 Merryweather, J., 133, 892  
 Merryweather, J. P., 733  
 Mertz, J. E., 757, 758, 775, 777  
 Mertz, R., 775, 778  
 Metcalf, D., 801-3, 806, 826  
 Metcalf, D. D., 823  
 Metzeau, R., 163  
 Mettraux, J. P., 890  
 Metso, T., 571, 574, 583  
 Metwally, F., 818  
 Metz, D. H., 663  
 Metzberg, R. L., 571, 574  
 Metzger, H., 259, 441, 443, 456  
 Metzler, C. M., 94  
 Metzler, D. E., 41, 88, 92, 94, 99  
 Meuer, S. C., 477, 478  
 Meuwissen, R. L. J., 889, 895  
 Meyer, B. J., 937, 949-51  
 Meyer, M. V., 134, 138, 142, 149, 155, 164  
 Meyer, N., 512, 517, 521  
 Meyers, D. B., 694  
 Meyerson, P., 796  
 Michaelis, O. E. IV, 701  
 Michaelson, J., 257  
 Michalek, S. M., 164  
 Michel, B., 300, 583, 586  
 Michel, F., 547, 548, 550, 552, 554, 561  
 Michel, H., 582  
 Michiel, D. F., 419  
 Michl, H., 401  
 Micouin, J. Y., 721  
 Middlesteadt, W., 895  
 Mier, J. W., 793  
 Milfin, B. J., 891  
 Miguel, A. G., 229  
 Miguel, F., 728  
 Miki, B. L., 81  
 Miki, K., 582  
 Mikkelsen, J. D., 889  
 Milburn, M. V., 977, 979  
 Mildvan, A. S., 192, 972, 974, 977, 979, 980, 982, 983, 989  
 Miles, C., 281  
 Miles, E. W., 105  
 Milewich, L., 696  
 Miller, A. III, 523  
 Miller, D. S., 699  
 Miller, E. J., 840  
 Miller, J. C., 614  
 Miller, J. F. A. P., 267, 478, 488  
 Miller, J. P., 992, 995, 997  
 Miller, M., 621, 623  
 Miller, P. A., 384  
 Miller, R. C., 888  
 Miller, R. D., 314  
 Miller, R. H., 929  
 Miller, S., 455, 462, 1013, 1029  
 Miller, T. A., 148  
 Miller, W. G., 229, 954  
 Miller, W. T., 983  
 Millett, F., 571, 573, 583, 585  
 Millor, B. C., 696  
 Mills, G., 793  
 Mills, J., 694  
 Milsark, I. W., 133, 163  
 Milstein, C., 442, 463  
 Mimura, C. S., 505, 507, 512, 523, 533  
 Min, H. Y., 698  
 Minami, Y., 476  
 Minamino, N., 398, 399  
 Minamoto, S., 814  
 Minato, S., 383, 384  
 Minelli, A., 100  
 Minemura, H., 67, 71  
 Miner, J. N., 676, 679

- Minghetti, P. P., 733, 734  
 Mink, R. W., 378  
 Minkley, E. G. Jr., 297, 298  
 Minnegan, H., 682  
 Minner, I., 152  
 Minter, S. J., 548, 550, 551, 554, 556  
 Mirault, M. E., 431  
 Mirelman, D., 140, 147, 153, 888  
 Mishoe, H., 714  
 Misko, T. P., 519, 520, 529, 531  
 Misono, H., 37, 46, 50, 53, 97, 98, 100  
 Misra, S., 81  
 Missot, O., 515  
 Mitani, M., 648, 649  
 Mitchell, D., 705, 922  
 Mitchell, D. R., 910  
 Mitchell, E. B., 682  
 Mitchell, P., 172, 173, 587  
 Mitchell, P. J., 712, 732, 746  
 Mitchell, R., 587  
 Mitchell, R. L., 813  
 Mitchell, W. J., 500, 513, 529, 531  
 Mitchison, T., 912, 913  
 Mitra, A., 892, 893  
 Mitsuhashi, Y., 741  
 Mitsui, Y., 621  
 Mittleman, B., 729  
 Miura, K.-I., 668  
 Miura, S., 336  
 Miwa, M., 73  
 Miwa, S., 635, 642  
 MIYAJIMA, A., 783-836; 795, 806, 817-19, 822  
 Miyake, T., 795, 801  
 Miyamoto, N. G., 735, 738  
 Miyashita, T., 860, 865  
 Miyata, T., 398  
 MIYATAKE, S., 783-836; 795, 801, 803, 806, 808, 809, 811, 819  
 Miyatani, S., 242, 246  
 Miyazono, K., 801, 822  
 Miziorio, H. M., 624  
 Mizuno, D., 740, 741  
 Mizuno, K., 409  
 Mizuno, N., 398  
 Mizuno, S., 269  
 Mizuno, T., 775  
 Mizuno, Y., 571  
 Mizushima-Sugano, J., 733  
 Mizuta, T., 803  
 Mizutani, T., 121  
 Mobashery, S., 982  
 Mocarski, E. S., 312  
 Mochizuki, D. Y., 793, 823  
 Mocz, G., 921  
 Modrich, P., 299, 300  
 Modyanov, N. N., 188  
 Moenne, A., 725, 726  
 Moesta, P., 894  
 Moffat, B., 803  
 Mohan, P. F., 696  
 Mohnen, D., 890, 898  
 Mok, M., 308  
 Mokhova, E. N., 704, 705  
 Mol, C. D., 459  
 Molaparat-Shahidsales, F., 692  
 Molko, D., 733  
 Moll, J., 376, 377, 387  
 Moll, T., 344  
 Mollay, C., 400, 409  
 Moller, J. V., 179  
 Möller-Zinkham, D., 360, 370  
 Molski, T. F. P., 818  
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 910  
 Monaco, H. L., 618  
 Monastyrskaya, G. S., 729  
 Moncollin, V., 720, 735, 738, 739  
 Mond, J. J., 794, 796  
 Mondon, C. E., 696  
 Mondragon, A., 934, 936, 940, 943, 951, 962  
 Mondragon, S. C., 934, 940, 941, 946, 963  
 Monner, D. A., 138, 139  
 Monod, J., 498, 499, 619  
 Monroe, J. J., 417, 418, 422  
 Monroe, R. S., 505, 524  
 Monroy, G., 671, 674  
 Monson, J. M., 841, 843, 858  
 Montasser-Kouhsan, S., 895  
 Montecucchi, P., 398, 399  
 Montecucchi, P. C., 398, 399  
 Montecucco, C., 580, 583, 584, 589  
 Montelione, G. T., 634  
 Montenay-Garestier, T., 222, 225, 226  
 Monti, M., 693  
 Monticone, V., 793  
 Montminy, M. R., 974  
 Monzingo, A. F., 603, 606, 610, 612  
 Moody, A. J., 587  
 Mooibroek, M. J., 419  
 Moon, E., 578  
 Moore, C., 164  
 Moore, C. H., 404, 409  
 Moore, M. A. S., 793, 794  
 Moore, M. S., 429  
 Moore, W. M., 32, 47  
 Moos, C., 923  
 Mooslehner, K., 861  
 Morabito, M., 841, 843, 847, 848  
 Morahan, G., 267, 488  
 Moran, L. A., 293, 294  
 Moras, D., 977, 993  
 Moreau, R., 693  
 Morel, A., 409  
 Morel-Deville, F., 319  
 Morell, J. L., 408  
 Morelli, G., 292, 293  
 Morello, D., 240  
 Moreno, F. J., 694  
 Moreno, J., 888  
 Morgan, B. A., 398  
 Morgan, D. A., 793  
 Morgan, J. E., 587  
 Morgan, J. G., 746  
 Morgan, J. R., 671  
 Morgan, W. D., 316, 744  
 Mori, M., 336, 977  
 Morimoto, Y., 398  
 Morin, G. B., 554, 561  
 Morino, T., 120  
 Morino, Y., 89, 92, 93, 95  
 Morita, E. A., 811  
 Morla, A., 817, 818  
 Moroni, C., 807, 811, 812, 821  
 Morowitz, H. J., 175  
 Morr, M., 992, 995  
 Morrice, N. A., 889  
 Morris, C. F., 293, 294  
 Morris, D. R., 32, 43, 55  
 Morris, H. R., 398  
 Morris, J. F., 435  
 Morris, J. G., 513  
 Morris, N. R., 916  
 Morris, P. C., 888  
 Morris, R. O., 72, 116  
 Morrison, D. C., 133, 137, 161-63, 165  
 Morrison, D. K., 669, 682  
 Morrison, F., 96  
 Morrison, J. F., 93, 603  
 Morrison, K. E., 714, 726  
 Morrison, L. A., 266  
 Morrison, S. L., 442, 463  
 Morrison, T. B., 648  
 Morrison-Plummer, J., 117  
 Morrow, S., 842  
 Morschel, E., 115, 377, 381  
 Morse, H. C. III, 822  
 Morse, M. J., 899  
 Mortin, M. A., 725  
 Morton, G. O., 384  
 Mory, G., 703, 704  
 Moscona, A. A., 238, 245  
 Moser, H. E., 225, 228  
 Moses, H. L., 864  
 Mosig, H., 715  
 Mosinger, E., 896, 898  
 Mosley, B., 697, 792, 814, 815  
 Mosley, S. T., 418, 423, 426, 428, 429  
 Mosmann, T., 794, 796, 808  
 Mosmann, T. R., 796, 797, 807, 813  
 MOSS, B., 661-88; 662-69, 671, 672, 674-76, 678, 680  
 Mosterd, J. J., 367, 371  
 Motosugi, K., 93  
 Mosenbarger, M. A., 117  
 Motyczka, A., 681  
 Moubarak, A., 571, 573, 585

- Mougey, E. B., 716  
 Mount, D. W., 308-10  
 Moura, I., 388  
 Moura, J. J. G., 388  
 Mouton, C., 513  
 Moyer, M., 884, 885  
 Moyer, R. W., 669, 682  
 Moyle, M., 669, 721, 722,  
 724, 727, 729, 731  
 Mozhajko, F., 17  
 Mucci, S. F., 792  
 Mucha, H., 375  
 Muchmore, D. C., 1030, 1033  
 Mudgett-Hunter, M., 463  
 Mudryj, M., 841, 843, 862, 864  
 Mueckler, M. M., 89, 99  
 Muehrcke, R. C., 18  
 Mueller, D. L., 488  
 Mueller, S. C., 417, 418, 420,  
 422  
 Mühlradt, P. F., 153, 156, 159  
 Mukherjee, A., 505, 513  
 Muldoon, E. P., 882  
 Mulford, C. A., 157, 158, 160  
 Mullenbach, G. T., 120  
 Muller, C., 269  
 Muller, D. K., 678  
 Müller, E., 153  
 Müller, H. K., 335  
 Muller, K., 663  
 Muller, M., 573, 934, 943,  
 961, 965  
 Muller, M. J., 692  
 Muller, M. M., 712  
 Müller, U., 335  
 Muller, W. E. G., 238  
 Müller-Hill, B., 934, 957-59  
 Muller-Sieburg, C. E., 795, 797  
 Mulligan, J. A., 981  
 Mulligan, R., 818  
 Mulvihill, E. R., 735, 741, 743  
 Mumby, M. C., 987  
 Mundy, J., 875, 889  
 Mueckata, E., 399  
 Munford, R. S., 164, 165  
 Münger, K., 67, 68  
 Munn, M., 295, 296  
 Munro, H. N., 221  
 Munro, S., 434  
 Munson, K., 195, 196  
 Munson, K. B., 196  
 Munson, R. S. Jr., 150, 151  
 Munyon, W., 667  
 Munyon, W. H., 664  
 Muragaki, Y., 850, 853  
 Muraguchi, A., 794  
 Murakami, H., 333, 336, 337  
 Murakami, Y., 311  
 Murakawa, G. J., 216, 217  
 Mural, R. J., 626  
 Muramatsu, M., 806, 808  
 Murasugi, A., 63, 64, 67, 68,  
 71, 73, 74, 76  
 Muratani, K., 803  
 Murayama, K., 197  
 Murdock, L. L., 891  
 Murgatroyd, P. R., 693  
 Murgo, S., 731  
 Murialdo, H., 775  
 Murofushi, H., 914, 916  
 Murotsu, T., 398  
 Murphy, C. S., 995, 996  
 Murphy, D. B., 915, 916  
 Murphy, F. L., 556  
 Murphy, K. P., 654  
 Murphy, P. A., 697  
 Murray, B. A., 239, 242  
 Murray, E. D. Jr., 463  
 Murray, H. W., 802  
 Murray, R., 800  
 Murray, W. C., 899  
 Murzin, A. G., 1014, 1035  
 Muscarella, D. E., 563, 564  
 Muss, H. P., 507  
 Muss, P., 505, 507, 512, 513,  
 524  
 Mussoni, L., 793  
 Mustaev, A. A., 718, 719, 724  
 Muth, E., 115, 381  
 Muthukrishnan, S., 664, 889  
 Mutoh, N., 77, 79, 83  
 Mutt, V., 396, 398, 399, 401,  
 403, 405  
 Mutzel, R., 986, 989, 990  
 Muzzin, P., 695  
 Myagkaya, G. L., 95  
 Myagkova, M. A., 89, 92  
 Myasnikov, A. N., 89, 92  
 Myer, N. B., 260  
 Myers, A. M., 347  
 Myers, C. D., 796  
 Myers, C. W., 400  
 Myers, J. C., 838, 842, 847,  
 855  
 Myers, M. W., 730  
 Myllylä, R., 838, 842, 857  
  
 N  
 Nabel, G., 794  
 Nabel, G. J., 809, 812  
 Nadal-Ginard, B., 418  
 Nadeau, A., 705  
 Nadeau, B. E., 703  
 Nadeau, J. G., 767, 768  
 Naderi, H., 637  
 Nagafuchi, A., 241-44, 246  
 Nagamine, Y., 96  
 Nagamura, T., 635, 642  
 Nagano, K., 1010, 1036  
 Nagano, T., 73  
 Nagashima, F., 89, 92  
 Nagata, S., 802, 803, 813  
 Nagata, T., 96  
 Nagel, G., 199  
 Nagle, D. P. Jr., 356, 372,  
 381, 384  
 Nagle, F., 705  
 Nagle, J., 89, 99  
 Nagle, J. F., 175  
 Nagley, P., 349  
 Nagy, F., 334  
 Naide, Y., 155  
 Nair, R. M. G., 399  
 Nairn, A. C., 163  
 Naito, T., 796  
 Najarian, R., 802  
 Nakagawa, C. W., 70, 76  
 Nakagawa, M., 571  
 Nakahata, T., 821  
 Nakai, H., 292, 293, 803  
 Nakaji, A., 380  
 Nakajima, N., 103, 735  
 Nakajima, T., 396, 398-400,  
 404, 407  
 Nakakubo, H., 808  
 Nakamura, H., 33, 42, 101  
 Nakamura, K., 125  
 Nakamura, S., 799, 813  
 Nakamura, T., 125  
 Nakanishi, M., 295, 296  
 Nakanishi, N., 487  
 Nakanishi, S., 398, 399  
 Nakanishi, Y., 740, 741  
 Nakano, K., 91  
 Nakano, T., 820  
 Nakao, M., 190, 197, 198  
 Nakase, H., 570, 571  
 Nakata, A., 775  
 Nakatsuji, N., 249  
 Nakayama, G. R., 464  
 Nakayama, H., 300  
 Nakayama, K., 300  
 Nakayama, N., 306, 822  
 Nakazawa, A., 504, 528  
 Nakazawa, T., 502, 504-6, 511,  
 523, 524, 528  
 Nalbandyan, R. M., 67, 72  
 Nalecz, K. A., 582  
 Nalesnyk, S., 384  
 Naleway, J. J., 149  
 Nall, B. T., 647, 650, 651  
 Nalpas, B., 96  
 Namen, A. E., 800, 823  
 Nandi, P. K., 422  
 Nano, F. E., 140  
 Naoki, H., 131, 135, 136, 144,  
 149, 150  
 Napolitano, A., 698  
 Napper, A. D., 464  
 Nappo, A. G., 89  
 Naqui, A., 571, 579  
 Naranjo, C. M., 80  
 Naraoka, T., 384  
 Naray-Szabo, G., 606  
 Nared, K. D., 464  
 Nargang, F. E., 90, 333, 342  
 Narlock, R., 572, 582



- Nash, W. G., 794, 803  
 Nashad, M. A., 131, 133, 142  
 Nasser, W., 895  
 Nassuth, A., 895  
 Natanson, C., 133  
 Nath, J., 924  
 Nath, P., 855  
 Nathan, C. F., 162, 802  
 Nathans, D., 90, 757, 758  
 Nathanson, K. L., 424, 425  
 Nathenson, S. G., 260  
 Natori, S., 718, 720, 740, 741  
 Natzle, J., 858  
 Naumann, D., 136, 151  
 Naumann, E., 356  
 Naumovski, L., 290, 313, 314  
 Navaza, J., 447, 451  
 Navia, M. A., 284  
 Navia, M. N., 457, 468, 469  
 Nawa, H., 399  
 Naylor, S. L. L., 4  
 Needleman, S. B., 40  
 Neely, M. D., 923, 924  
 Negelein, E., 13  
 Negri, L., 397-99, 409  
 Negri, R., 714  
 Nei, M., 256, 275  
 Neidhart, D. J., 104  
 Neifakh, S. A., 17  
 Neighbors, B. W., 917  
 Neitz, T. A., 979  
 Neitzel, J., 994, 996, 999  
 Neitzel, J. J., 996, 998  
 Nelby, C. L., 705  
 Nelissen, R. L. H., 367, 371  
 Nelson, B. D., 590  
 Nelson, C. A., 267, 481, 488, 489  
 Nelson, D. L., 730  
 Nelson, H. C. M., 781  
 Nelson, J. S., 18  
 Nelson, J. W., 640  
 Nelson, N. C., 975, 982, 984, 987  
 Nelson, S. O., 510, 518, 529  
 Nenters, R., 570  
 Nermut, M. V., 773  
 Nero, D., 349  
 Neron, S., 520, 525  
 Ness, S., 805  
 Nester, E. W., 297  
 Nestler, J. E., 696  
 Netter, P., 552, 554  
 Neubauer, M., 43  
 Neuberger, M. S., 442, 463  
 Neugebauer, K. M., 243  
 Neuhaus, F. C., 309  
 Neuhaus, J. M., 889  
 Neukom, H., 886  
 NEUPERT, W., 331-53; 332-38, 340, 341, 343-46, 348, 349  
 Neurath, H., 51, 987, 989  
 Nevins, J. R., 672, 680, 682, 733, 738  
 Newberry, R. D., 267, 488, 489  
 Newgard, C. B., 91  
 Newman, M. J., 505, 513  
 Newsholme, E. A., 696, 697  
 Newton, R. C., 792  
 Neyroz, P., 506  
 Ng, S., 583  
 N'Guyen, C., 275  
 Nguyen, D. C., 89  
 Niall, H. D., 399  
 Niaudet, B., 505  
 Nicholls, A., 846  
 Nicholls, D. G., 702, 705  
 Nicholls, P., 585, 586  
 Nichols, B. P., 91  
 Nichols, D., 702  
 Nichols, J., 103, 705  
 Nichols, N. F., 654  
 Nicholson, B. H., 718  
 Nicholson, D. W., 332, 333, 335, 337, 340, 342, 345, 346, 348, 570, 590  
 Nicholson, H., 640, 655  
 Nicola, N. A., 789, 802, 814, 815  
 Nicolette, C., 989  
 Nicoletti, M., 39  
 Nielsen, E. A., 282, 478, 480  
 Nielsen, H., 563  
 Nielsen, P. E., 208, 220  
 Nielsen, P. J., 319  
 Niemöller, M., 958, 959  
 Nienhuis, A. W., 795, 801, 803  
 Nierlich, D., 216, 217  
 Niermann, T., 1036  
 Niermeyer, R., 899  
 Nieto, J. L., 640  
 Nikaido, H., 130, 138, 155-57, 159  
 Nikaido, T., 814  
 Nikolau, B. J., 895  
 Niles, E. G., 665, 667, 671, 674  
 Nilsson, G., 398, 403  
 Nilsson, T., 585, 587  
 Nimer, S. D., 808, 811  
 Ninfa, A. J., 500, 502  
 Ninomiya, Y., 838, 842, 849, 850, 852-54  
 Nishi, A., 877  
 Nishi, K., 319  
 Nishi, T., 92  
 Nishida, T., 96  
 Nishijima, M., 133, 135, 142, 148, 149, 155, 164  
 Nishikawa, Y., 733  
 Nishikimi, M., 561, 562  
 Nishikura, K., 318  
 Nishimura, C., 668  
 Nishimura, I., 269, 842, 849, 850, 853  
 Nishimura, T., 96  
 Nishi-Takaoka, C., 794  
 Nishiaki, K., 89  
 Nishizawa, M., 813  
 Nishizono, H., 67, 71, 73  
 Nishizuka, Y., 806  
 Nitta, K., 641  
 Nitta, Y., 249  
 Niwa, O., 249  
 Niyibizi, C., 840  
 Niyogi, S. K., 626  
 Nobbs, S., 700  
 Nobes, C. D., 692  
 Nocka, K., 824  
 Noda, M., 188, 398  
 Noel, K. D., 142  
 Noelle, R., 796  
 Noguchi, M., 249  
 Noguchi, S., 188, 979  
 Nokihara, K., 398  
 Noll, K. M., 372, 373, 386, 387  
 Noller, H. F., 547  
 Noma, A., 197  
 Noma, T., 797, 803, 808  
 Noma, Y., 796  
 Nomiya, H., 89, 92  
 Nomura, D., 803, 806, 812  
 Nomura, H., 245  
 Nomura, K., 245  
 Nomura, M., 775, 778  
 Nonet, M., 722, 724-26, 730, 731  
 Norbeck, D. W., 145, 149  
 Norby, J. G., 180, 181, 188  
 Norcross, M. A., 478  
 Nordan, R. P., 798, 807, 811, 812, 821  
 Nordberg, M., 63, 64  
 Norgard, M. V., 137  
 Norment, A. M., 262, 275, 485  
 Normington, K., 434  
 Noronha-Dutra, A. A., 884  
 Norris, B. J., 21  
 Norris, C. A., 812  
 Norris, F., 398, 405  
 Norris, K., 398, 405  
 North, A. C. T., 445, 446  
 Northcote, D. H., 888, 896  
 Norton, W. T., 986, 988  
 Nose, A., 240-43, 246, 249  
 Nossal, N. G., 291, 293-95  
 Notake, M., 398  
 Nothnagel, E. A., 876, 898  
 Novack, A., 884, 898  
 Novick, A., 307  
 Novick, R. P., 775  
 Novotny, J., 282, 283, 334, 460, 463, 467, 469  
 Novotny, M. J., 510, 513, 532, 533

- Nowak, J. S., 793  
 Nozaki, M., 93  
 Nozaki, Y., 653  
 Nsimba-Lubaki, M., 888  
 Ntambi, J. M., 775  
 Numata, M., 585  
 Nunes-Duby, S., 775  
 Nunes-Edwards, P., 153  
 Nunez, A. M., 399, 841, 843  
 Nuoffer, C., 515  
 Nurminen, M., 136, 139, 152  
 Nuss, D. L., 668  
 Nuss, M. N., 148  
 Nussbaum, S., 80  
 Nussinov, R., 761  
 Nüsslein-Vollhard, C., 961, 962  
 Nutkins, J. C., 404, 409  
 Nyberg, K., 654, 1030  
 Nye, J. A., 1030, 1033
- O
- Oas, T. G., 635, 638, 639, 645  
 Obar, R. A., 919, 923, 928  
 Obaru, K., 89, 92, 93  
 Obata, H., 67, 71  
 Oberbauer, I., 842, 855  
 Obeysekere, U., 945, 952, 964, 965  
 Obici, S., 841, 843  
 Obinata, M., 718  
 Oborn, C. J., 117  
 O'Brian, C., 982, 983  
 O'Brien, P., 573, 585  
 O'Brien, R. L., 487  
 O'Brien, S. E., 380  
 O'Brien, S. J., 794, 795, 801, 803  
 Obrink, B., 246  
 Ochs, R. S., 692  
 O'Connell, E. L., 614  
 O'Connor, A., 892, 893  
 Oda, K., 664, 665, 674, 681  
 Odawara, M., 979  
 Odermatt, E., 856  
 Oeda, K., 298, 300  
 Oehler, S., 959  
 Oestergaard, L., 427  
 Oettingen, A. B., 548  
 O'Farrell, P. H., 961, 962  
 Offord, R. E., 614  
 O'Garra, A., 797, 799, 812  
 Ogawa, H., 89, 96, 97, 99, 298  
 Ogawa, M., 795, 801, 822, 824  
 Ogawa, T., 89, 93, 96, 97, 99  
 Ogishima, T., 343  
 Ogou, S. I., 240, 242  
 Ogurusu, T., 179, 199  
 Oh, E. Y., 310  
 Oh, S., 853  
 Ohara, J., 789, 796, 797, 813  
 Ohashi, A., 346  
 Ohashi, T., 812, 895  
 Ohashi, Y., 884  
 Ohba, M., 341, 342  
 Ohgi, T., 509, 510, 527  
 Ohgushi, M., 635, 641  
 Ohinishi, S., 720, 725  
 Ohkubo, H., 398, 841, 843  
 Ohl, S., 880  
 Ohlen, C., 260, 265  
 Ohlendorf, D. H., 934, 936, 937, 943, 951, 953, 954, 962  
 Ohmori, Y., 9  
 Ohnishi, T., 571  
 Ohshima, A., 91, 104  
 Ohsuye, K., 409  
 Ohia, S., 336  
 Ohia, T., 188, 571, 574, 583  
 Ohia, Y., 647, 877  
 Ohtsuka, E., 398  
 Oi, V. T., 442, 463  
 Oie, M., 664  
 Oikarinen, J., 864  
 Oikawa, T., 124  
 Oishi, M., 295, 308, 309  
 Oka, T., 32, 56  
 Okada, M., 343, 399, 808  
 Okada, S., 73  
 Okada, T. S., 238-42  
 Okamura, M., 282, 478  
 Okamuro, J. K., 888  
 Okazaki, H., 333, 345  
 Okazaki, K., 241, 242, 482  
 Okazaki, T., 571  
 Okuhara, K., 914, 916  
 Okuno, S., 89, 93  
 Olafson, R. W., 72  
 Olah, Z., 899  
 Old, L. J., 133, 161, 802  
 O'Leary, M. H., 38, 41, 42, 101  
 Oleinck, O. E., 55  
 Olins, P. O., 985  
 Oliver, R. M., 32, 36, 37  
 Olivera, B. M., 388  
 Oliviero, S., 221  
 Olivo, P. D., 312  
 Ollis, D. L., 724, 934  
 Olmsted, J. B., 919  
 Olsen, A., 846  
 Olsen, B. R., 842, 849, 850, 853, 854  
 Olsen, G. J., 548  
 Olsen, K., 977, 993  
 Olson, E. N., 985  
 Olson, K. D., 373, 387  
 Olson, W. K., 763  
 Olynyk, K. A., 704  
 O'Malley, B. W., 733, 734  
 O'Malley, K., 431  
 Omnaas, J. R., 90  
 Omoto, C. K., 911, 923  
 Omura, T., 333, 343, 345  
 Ondetti, M. A., 604  
 Ondrias, M. R., 570, 571  
 Ono, H., 336, 343, 344  
 Ono, T., 991  
 Ooba, T., 269  
 Oobatake, M., 654  
 Ooi, T., 654  
 Oommen, A., 793  
 Oppenheim, J. J., 792  
 Opperman, H., 680  
 Oppliger, W., 333, 337, 345  
 Orcutt, B., 190  
 Ordoney-Escudero, D., 32  
 Oren, A., 369  
 Oren, D. A., 606, 608  
 Orentreich, N., 696  
 Orgel, L. E., 222, 545  
 Orii, Y., 586  
 Orita, S., 775  
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 115, 373, 374, 376, 381-83  
 Oroszlan, S., 794, 795  
 Orr, E. C., 114, 124, 382  
 Orr, H. T., 257, 259, 262, 268, 269  
 Orr, W., 93  
 Orren, D. K., 310  
 Orr-Weaver, T. L., 563  
 Ortaldo, J. R., 794  
 Ortner, I. M., 715  
 Ortolan, L. G., 734, 735, 740, 744  
 Osborn, M. J., 131, 132, 138, 142, 147, 149-51, 153, 155-58, 160, 366  
 Osborn, T. C., 888  
 Osgood, C. J., 725  
 O'Shea, E. K., 645  
 O'Shea, M. T., 674  
 O'Shea, P. S., 578  
 Osheroff, N., 583  
 Oshima, Y., 89  
 Osinga, K. A., 551  
 Oskouian, B., 528  
 Ossowski, P., 876  
 Osterhout, J. J. Jr., 640  
 Ostermann, J., 333, 337, 345-50  
 Ostrove, J. M., 802  
 Osugi, M., 97  
 Otchin, N., 443  
 Otsu, K., 795  
 Otsubo, E., 90, 91  
 Otsuka, M., 571  
 Otsuka, T., 795, 796, 801, 803, 806, 811, 812  
 Ott, J., 760, 766  
 Otter, T., 922  
 Otting, F., 119  
 Otting, G., 934, 943, 961, 965  
 Orwinowski, Z., 230, 231, 233, 936, 943, 954-56, 962, 966  
 Ou, W., 343, 793  
 Ou, W.-J., 333, 345

- Oudshoorn, P., 345  
 Ovchinnikov, Y. A., 89, 188, 729  
 Overbeek, P. A., 860  
 Overell, R. W., 800, 814  
 Ow, R. A., 921  
 Owaki, H., 796, 820  
 Owens, K., 503  
 Owerbach, D., 803  
 Ozaki, H. S., 239  
 Ozaki, N., 960, 992  
 Ozaki, Y., 895  
 Ozawa, M., 246, 247
- P**
- Pabo, C. O., 934, 936, 937, 941, 943, 945, 951, 952, 954, 962-66  
 Pace, N. R., 545, 548, 550, 560, 563  
 Pacha, R. F., 681  
 Pacy, P. J., 705  
 PADLAN, E. A., 439-73; 105, 279, 282, 283, 440-43, 445, 446, 451-53, 455, 458, 462, 465, 466, 468, 469, 612, 613  
 Padmanatha, R., 975, 976, 981  
 Paetkau, V., 793  
 Pages, J.-M., 158  
 Pai, E. F., 977, 979  
 Paige, J. L., 911  
 Pain, D., 333, 336, 337  
 Painter, G., 133, 142, 144, 148  
 Paisley, T., 746  
 Pajot, P., 561, 562  
 Pajunen, A., 31, 32, 43, 47, 48, 55, 56  
 Pal, B. C., 123  
 Palacios, R., 796  
 Palaszynski, E., 795, 822  
 Palay, S. L., 928  
 Palazzo, R. E., 928  
 Palevitz, B. A., 417, 422  
 Palladino, M. A., 803  
 Pallini, V., 918  
 Palm, D., 91  
 Palm, P., 722, 729  
 Palm, W., 441  
 Palman, K. B., 510  
 Palmer, E., 487  
 Palmer, G., 584, 585  
 Palmer, M. S., 269  
 Palter, K. B., 431, 434  
 Palumbo, A. P., 802  
 Palva, E. T., 511, 519, 520, 526  
 Palva, L., 141  
 Pan, L. P., 571, 573, 585  
 Pan, T., 842, 856, 857  
 Pan, Y.-C. E., 802, 803  
 Pan, Z. X., 620  
 Pancer, S., 812  
 Pangali, C., 643, 653  
 Panicali, D., 668, 676  
 Pankaskie, M., 33, 42  
 Panos, C., 513, 533  
 Paoletti, E., 664, 667, 668, 671, 673, 674  
 Papageorge, A. G., 979  
 Papamatheakis, J., 256, 275  
 Papen, H., 116  
 Papini, E., 581  
 Pappin, D. J., 881, 891  
 Pappin, D. J. C., 888  
 Paradis, A., 702  
 Pardee, A. B., 16  
 Pardoll, D. M., 486, 487  
 Parent, J. E., 896  
 PARHAM, P., 253-88; 256, 257, 260, 262, 265, 268, 269, 275, 417-19, 421, 422, 484, 485  
 Paris, C. G., 96  
 Park, C. R., 986  
 Park, I., 91  
 Park, J. T., 140, 147, 153, 154, 157, 160  
 Park, L. S., 800, 818  
 Park, Y. H., 513, 524  
 Parker, C. S., 733, 735  
 Parker, L. N., 696  
 Parker, M. M., 133, 161, 162  
 Parker, M. W., 1016  
 Parker, P. J., 975, 976  
 Parker-Botelho, L. H., 995  
 Parks, E. H., 36, 37  
 Parks, E. M., 51, 53  
 Parks, R. E. Jr., 16  
 Parks, T. D., 895  
 Parmelee, D. C., 984, 985  
 Parnes, J. R., 254, 260, 486  
 Parr, G. R., 644  
 Parr, R. P., 675  
 Parr, T. R., 139  
 Parsonage, M. T., 668  
 Parsons, I., 958  
 Parsot, C., 91  
 Parthasarathy, S., 164  
 Partono, S., 546, 547, 561  
 Pas, H. H., 502, 514, 515, 517, 521  
 Pascal, M., 511, 513, 523  
 Pascall, J. C., 399  
 Pascarella, S., 89  
 Paschal, B. M., 912, 913, 918, 919, 921, 923, 929  
 Pasloske, K., 505  
 Passage, E., 838, 857  
 Passonneau, J. V., 12, 13, 15, 16  
 Pastan, I., 423, 463, 863  
 Pasternack, M. S., 478  
 Pastra-Landis, S. C., 618  
 Patchett, A. A., 39, 604  
 Patchornik, A., 34  
 Patel, D. D., 667, 669, 675  
 Patel, H. V., 703, 704  
 Patel, P., 775  
 Paterson, M. C., 299  
 Paterson, Y., 268  
 Patey, G., 695  
 Pati, U. K., 721, 722  
 Patil, R. V., 90  
 Patinkin, D., 793  
 Patlak, C. S., 21  
 Patni, N. J., 513  
 Patte, J.-C., 89, 90  
 Patten, P., 283, 479  
 Patten, P. A., 479  
 Patterson, T. E., 571, 572, 581  
 Pattus, F., 1016  
 Patzer, E. J., 431  
 Patzke, J., 673, 674  
 Paul, S., 464  
 Paul, W. E., 789, 796, 797, 807, 811-13, 821  
 Paule, M. R., 719, 720  
 Pauling, L., 464, 600  
 Pauloin, A., 419, 426  
 Paulsen, H., 138, 150, 151  
 Paulson, L., 583  
 Payne, G. S., 417, 418, 430, 895  
 Payne, M. E., 991  
 Payne, P. R., 699  
 Paz, M. A., 841, 842  
 Pazares, J., 890  
 Pearce, G., 877, 891, 892, 898  
 Pearce, L. E., 513, 523, 524  
 Pearlberg, J., 747  
 Pearse, B. M. F., 417, 419, 422, 423, 426-28, 430, 432  
 Pearson, D. V., 696  
 Pearson, J., 885  
 Pearson, M. L., 725  
 Pearson, R. B., 981, 991  
 Pearson, W. R., 425  
 Pease, J. H. B., 640  
 Pebusque, M. J., 803  
 Pecher, A., 113, 510, 511  
 Pecht, I., 465, 466  
 Peck, H. D. Jr., 113, 115, 120  
 Peck, L. J., 771  
 Pedemonte, C. H., 182, 194  
 Pedersen-Lane, J., 547, 548, 551, 563  
 Pedley, C. B., 663  
 Pedone, F., 714  
 Pedrali-Noy, G., 682  
 Pedrazzini, T., 488  
 Peeters, B., 300  
 Pegg, A. E., 32, 33, 36, 42, 48, 55, 56  
 Pegg, G. F., 889  
 Pei, R., 737  
 Peisach, J., 70, 570  
 Pekala, P., 162

- Pelham, H. R. B., 336, 347,  
 433-35, 667, 668  
 Pelissier, B., 898  
 Pelley, R. J., 979  
 Pellman, D., 985, 986  
 Pelzer, H., 599  
 Pena-Cortes, H., 892, 893  
 Pene, J., 796, 798, 820  
 Penefsky, H. S., 435  
 Pennica, D., 802, 803  
 Penningroth, S. M., 924  
 Pennington, T. H., 674, 680,  
 682  
 Pentilla, T., 572, 578  
 Penttinen, R. P., 847, 864  
 Peppersack, L., 794  
 Perera, J., 548, 550, 561, 564  
 Perez, N., 802  
 Perez-Martin, J., 775  
 Peri, K. G., 509-11, 515, 517,  
 518, 527  
 Perkins, J. P., 974  
 Perkins, L. A., 434  
 Perkins, L. M., 39  
 Perkins, S. J., 466  
 Perlish, J. S., 848  
 Perlman, P. S., 548, 561, 563,  
 564  
 Perma, P. J., 719  
 Pernack, T. H., 498  
 Pernet, A., 145, 149  
 Perrenati, M. J., 803  
 Perrimon, N., 434, 725  
 Perrin, A., 256, 275  
 Perron, D., 705  
 Perrouault, L., 208  
 Perry, H. M., 441, 466, 467,  
 469, 1029, 1031  
 Perry, L., 476  
 Pershadsingh, H. A., 181  
 Persson, K., 145, 149  
 Pertovaara, L., 864  
 Perusse, L., 705  
 Perutz, M. F., 1029, 1030  
 Pesold-Hurt, B., 333, 349  
 Pessara, U., 266  
 Pestka, S., 789, 803, 814  
 Petering, D. H., 72, 73  
 Peterkofsky, A., 503, 505, 507,  
 510, 518, 529, 533  
 Peters, A., 928  
 Peters, K. A., 974, 982  
 Petersen, D. L., 888  
 Petersen, J. G. L., 90, 181,  
 198  
 Peterson, A., 486  
 Peterson, C. L., 221  
 Peterson, J., 585  
 Peterson, P. A., 257, 259  
 Pettithory, J. R., 179  
 Petrone, G., 578  
 Petrukhin, K. E., 188  
 Petruzzelli, L. M., 972, 973  
 PETSKO, G. A., 597-630; 104,  
 614, 616, 617, 621, 1023  
 Peumans, W. J., 888  
 Pevec, B., 505  
 Peyman, A., 617  
 Peyrieras, N., 240, 247  
 Pfaller, R., 333-35, 337, 338  
 Pfaltz, A., 374, 376, 378, 386,  
 387  
 PFANNER, N., 331-53; 332-35,  
 337, 338, 340, 341, 343-  
 46, 348-50, 570, 590  
 Pfarr, C. M., 924, 925, 929  
 Pfeiffer, S. R., 159  
 Pfeil, W., 642  
 Pfeuffer, I., 812  
 Pfister, K. K., 913-18, 921-25,  
 929  
 Pfitzner, U. M., 895  
 Pharr, P., 824  
 Phibbs, P. V. Jr., 505, 508,  
 513  
 Phillips, M. A., 90  
 Phillips, D. C., 445, 446, 1023  
 Phillips, J. W., 705  
 Phillips, S. E. V., 282, 283,  
 441, 445, 446, 455, 458,  
 462, 468, 958  
 Phillipson, C. A., 921  
 Phipps, P. J., 525  
 Phizackerley, R. P., 440, 441,  
 443, 465, 469  
 Piani, S., 398  
 Picazo, I., 896  
 Piccinni, E., 73  
 Pick, U., 184, 194, 195  
 Pickett-Gies, C. A., 972, 973,  
 981  
 Pickup, D. J., 667, 669, 675  
 Piechulla, K., 376  
 Pierard, D., 798  
 Pierce, J. H., 807, 811, 812,  
 818, 821, 823  
 Pierce, J. V., 398  
 Pierce, S. K., 435  
 Piercy, V., 695  
 Pierpoint, W. S., 891, 895  
 Pietri, R., 503  
 Pigeon, M., 282, 477  
 Piggot, P. J., 505  
 Pigiet, V., 515  
 Pihlajaniemi, T., 842, 846, 855,  
 857  
 Pilch, P. F., 423, 426  
 Pilgrim, D., 334  
 Pilon, M., 342  
 Pilotti, A., 876  
 Pinkert, H. M., 529  
 Pinna, L. A., 972, 973, 981  
 Pinsent, J., 113  
 Piperno, G., 922  
 Pisano, J. J., 398  
 Pitot, H. C., 89, 99  
 Pjura, P. E., 222, 766  
 Plactinck, G., 794  
 Plamann, M. D., 89  
 Plaquevent, J. C., 376  
 Plaskon, R. R., 775, 777  
 Plassat, J. L., 736, 737  
 Platt, T., 91, 290, 316, 317,  
 717  
 Platzner, E., 802  
 Plaut, M., 807, 811, 812,  
 821  
 Plevani, P., 313  
 Plijter, J. S., 510, 518  
 Pliska, V., 654  
 Ploegh, H. L., 240  
 Plotsky, P., 697  
 Plucienniczak, A., 665, 667  
 Plumbbridge, J., 509, 510, 527  
 Plummer, H. S., 692  
 Plummers, D., 882  
 Pober, J. S., 802  
 Poehlman, E. T., 705  
 Poenie, M., 977  
 Pogo, B. G. T., 674  
 Pogson, C. I., 1023  
 Pohla, H., 269  
 Pohlhammer, K., 400  
 Poirot, C. M., 367, 388, 389  
 Pol, A., 378, 384, 387, 388  
 Polakowska, R., 314  
 Polgar, L., 124  
 Politi, L., 30, 32, 34, 43  
 Poljak, R. J., 259, 282, 283,  
 440-46, 455, 458, 462,  
 465, 467-69  
 Poll, E. H. A., 290, 315  
 Pollack, S. J., 464, 603  
 Pollak, V. E., 18  
 Pollner, R., 842, 855, 865  
 Pollock, R. A., 333, 334, 345,  
 346  
 Poltev, V. I., 761, 765, 769  
 Polvani, C., 190  
 Pompliano, D. L., 617  
 Pon, L., 342  
 Pon, L. A., 344  
 Ponder, J. W., 645, 655, 1030,  
 1036  
 Ponjee, G. A. E., 340, 342  
 Ponz, F., 890  
 Poolman, B., 517, 518  
 Pooviah, B. W., 883  
 Pope, A., 17  
 Pope, F. M., 841, 843, 846  
 Pope, L. E., 212  
 Pope, L. M., 211  
 Popova, N. K., 697  
 Popper, L. H., 899  
 Porcelli, S., 484  
 Poroykov, V. V., 1035  
 Porschke, D., 764  
 Porter, G., 174  
 Porter, K. R., 925

- Porter, M. E., 912-14, 916-18, 921-25, 929  
 Porter, R. D., 310  
 Porter, T. G., 41  
 Portillo, F., 193  
 Pöschl, E., 865  
 Poso, H., 32  
 Pospischil, M. A., 99  
 Post, R. L., 181, 182, 186, 187, 190  
 Postlethwaite, A. E., 864  
 Postma, P. W., 500, 501, 505, 509-12, 514, 515, 518-22, 524, 526-29  
 Poteete, A. R., 949, 950  
 Potem, F., 886  
 Potter, M., 440, 441, 443, 451, 465, 466, 468, 469  
 Potter, R. L., 987, 989  
 Potter, T. A., 262, 275  
 Pougeois, R., 179  
 Poulik, M. D., 257, 259  
 Poulos, T. L., 605  
 Poulsen, C., 334  
 Poulson, R., 33  
 Poulter, C. D., 154  
 Poulter, L., 396, 397, 400, 401, 404, 406, 407, 409  
 Pouwels, A., 367, 371  
 Pouwels, P. H., 802  
 Povinelli, C. M., 548  
 Powell, D., 398, 405  
 Powell, G. K., 116  
 Powell, J. T., 93, 96  
 Powell, M. J., 464  
 Power, S. D., 571, 572, 581  
 Powers, D. A., 505  
 Powers, J. C., 605  
 Powers, L., 570, 571, 579  
 Powers, S., 985  
 Poy, F., 505, 509, 510, 523, 533  
 Poyton, R. O., 571, 572, 580, 581, 590  
 Prager, E. M., 451  
 Prakash, L., 290, 313, 314  
 Prakash, S., 290, 313, 314  
 Prasad, C., 529  
 Prasad, K., 419, 426-29  
 Prasad, L., 459  
 Prather, E. S., 701  
 Pratje, E., 346  
 Pratt, L. R., 643, 653  
 Pratt, M. M., 918, 925  
 Pratt, R. S., 240, 243  
 Prediger, E. A., 239-41  
 Preiss, J., 91  
 Premakumar, R., 62, 64, 71  
 Prenger, J. P., 713, 741  
 Prentice, A. M., 705  
 Prescott, D. M., 682  
 Presnell, S. R., 1014  
 Presper, K. A., 504, 510, 517-19, 524, 525, 529, 530  
 Pressman, B. C., 704  
 Pressman, D., 9  
 Presta, L. G., 655  
 Pretorius, P. J., 847, 848  
 Pribula-Conway, D., 838, 842, 856, 857  
 Price, C. A., 63, 67, 71, 73  
 Price, D. H., 716, 720, 733, 741, 745  
 Price, D. J., 974  
 Price, J., 398  
 Price, J. V., 545, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554  
 Price, V., 801, 818  
 Priddle, J. D., 614  
 Priestle, J. P., 258, 261, 1017, 1018  
 Principio, L., 583  
 Pring, B. G., 145, 149  
 Prior, T. I., 510, 512, 517, 518, 527  
 Privalov, P. L., 634, 642, 654, 1012  
 Privé, G. G., 766, 935  
 Procelli, S., 478  
 Prochaska, L. J., 578, 580  
 Prochnicka-Chalufour, A., 281, 282, 484  
 Prockop, D. J., 842-48, 855-58, 865  
 Proctor, R. A., 162, 164  
 Promersberger, M. E., 925  
 Protentis, J. P., 478  
 Proudfoot, N. J., 667, 717  
 Prough, R., 696  
 Proulx, M., 505, 512, 513  
 Prozorovskii, V. N., 32, 40  
 Prud'homme, J.-F., 399  
 Prunell, A., 771  
 Prussak-Wieckowska, T., 349  
 Pryer, N. K., 912  
 Pryzbyla, A. E., 115, 120  
 Ptashne, M., 731, 746, 934, 935, 937-41, 944, 946-50, 962, 964-66  
 Ptashne, M. P., 951  
 Ptiitsyn, O. B., 634, 641, 642, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1020, 1023, 1029, 1035, 1036  
 Puckett, C., 665, 669, 678  
 Puettner, I., 578  
 Pühler, G., 722, 729  
 Puigjaner, L. C., 765  
 Pulford, W. C. A., 446  
 Pullen, A. M., 267, 488-90  
 Pumphrey, J. G., 798, 814  
 Purcell, S., 134, 138, 142, 149, 155, 164  
 Purich, D. L., 531  
 Purkey, R. M., 295  
 Pusateri, M. E., 21  
 Puszkun, S., 418, 421, 427  
 Put, W., 798  
 Pypaert, M., 429  
 Q  
 Qian, Y. Q., 934, 943, 961, 965  
 Quail, J. W., 459  
 Quass, R., 650  
 Queen, C., 463  
 Quershi, N., 137, 142, 149  
 Quertermous, T., 481  
 Quesnel, A. A., 63, 66, 69, 72, 79  
 Quigley, N. B., 156  
 Quinn, A. M., 972, 975, 980, 981  
 Quinones, S., 854-56  
 Quirk, S. M., 563, 564  
 Qureshi, N., 131, 133-38, 142, 144, 149, 151, 155, 161, 163, 164  
 R  
 Raasmaja, A., 700  
 Rabin, B. R., 621  
 Rabin, E. M., 796  
 Rabon, E., 190, 199  
 Rabon, E. C., 199  
 Race, H. M., 299  
 Racker, E., 17, 142, 148, 194, 199  
 Radbruch, A., 477  
 Radding, J. A., 1030  
 Radic, M. Z., 775  
 Radika, K., 144, 147, 148  
 Radolf, J. D., 137  
 Radzicka, A., 654  
 Raemakers-Franken, P. C., 370  
 RAETZ, C. R. H., 129-70; 13, 130, 131, 133-38, 140, 142-45, 147-53, 155, 156, 160-65  
 Raff, E. C., 914, 916  
 Raff, M., 320, 556  
 Rafferty, J. B., 958  
 Raghow, R., 864  
 Raghunathan, G., 406, 408  
 Ragoussis, J., 803  
 Raikhel, N. V., 888  
 Rinaldi, G., 571, 574  
 Raines, R. T., 614, 645  
 Rain-Guion, M.-C., 505, 512, 519, 525, 526, 532  
 Raitio, M., 571, 574, 578  
 Rajagopal, J., 559  
 Rajagopal, P., 226, 227  
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 62, 64, 71  
 Rajan, T. V., 262  
 RajBhandary, U. L., 571, 574  
 Rajewsky, K., 477

- Rak, B., 510, 511, 517, 526, 527  
 Rakowski, R. F., 197  
 Ralph, P., 813  
 Ramachandran, K. L., 417, 418, 420  
 Ramanadhan, M., 446  
 Ramdas, L., 650, 651  
 Ramharack, R., 583  
 Ramirez, F., 841-44, 846-48, 858, 859, 861  
 Rammensee, H. G., 488  
 Rance, M., 635, 640  
 Randal, M., 638  
 Randall, C. C., 682  
 Randall, H. T., 701  
 Randall, L. L., 634  
 Randall, R. J., 9  
 Randall, S. K., 337  
 Rando, R. R., 100  
 Randolph, T. R., 823, 824  
 Rangel-Aldao, R., 988, 989, 999  
 Rannels, S. R., 987, 992, 997, 998  
 Ranshaw, J. A. M., 890  
 Ransom, J. T., 477, 796  
 Ranucci, A., 898  
 Rao, D. N., 284, 457, 468, 469  
 Rao, M., 643, 653  
 Rao, S. T., 446  
 Raphael, A. L., 213, 222  
 Rapoport, G., 509, 511, 523  
 Rapp, U. R., 818  
 Rappaport, J., 729, 741  
 Raschke, E., 875  
 Rashidbaigi, A., 814  
 Rashin, A. A., 1030  
 Rask, L., 257, 259  
 Rasmussen, N. S., 150, 151, 156  
 Rassow, J., 336-38, 344  
 Ratliff, R. L., 73, 74, 77, 78  
 Ratoosh, S. L., 986  
 Rattigan, S., 693  
 Rauch, C. A., 769, 776  
 Raulet, D. H., 476, 481, 482, 486, 799  
 RAUSER, W. E., 61-86; 63, 66, 67, 69, 71-74, 78, 79, 81, 82  
 Rava, R. P., 94, 95  
 Raven, J. A., 899  
 Ravussin, E., 689  
 Ray, B. K., 317, 318  
 Ray, B. L., 133, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 155  
 Ray, D. S., 769  
 Ray, J. A., 548, 552  
 Ray, P. D., 692, 824  
 Ray, P. H., 148  
 Razin, E., 794  
 Razvi, F., 212  
 Read, E., 892  
 Reading, D. S., 347  
 Reaven, G. M., 696, 701  
 Rebagliati, M. R., 290, 318  
 Rebar, L., 794  
 Rebhun, L. I., 928  
 Recant, L., 18  
 Rechsteiner, T., 383  
 Recny, M. A., 114, 124, 382  
 Record, M. T. Jr., 654  
 Recsei, P. A., 30, 32-34, 36, 37, 40-42, 45-47, 50, 51, 53, 98  
 Reddy, A. P., 120  
 Reddy, A. S. N., 883  
 Reddy, E. P., 979  
 Reddy, M., 674  
 Reddy, M. K., 674  
 Reddy, P. S., 120, 164, 510, 518, 533  
 Redmond, M., 89, 99  
 Reed, J., 983, 984, 992  
 Reed, S. I., 975, 976  
 Reeke, G. N., 259, 440  
 Rees, A. R., 466, 469, 470  
 Rees, D. C., 606, 608, 610  
 Rees, L. H., 398  
 Reese, R. N., 67, 70, 73-75, 77, 80, 81  
 Reese, T. S., 911-13, 917, 918, 924, 925  
 Reeve, J. N., 385  
 Reeves, P., 138, 139  
 Reeves, P. R., 156  
 Reginato, A. M., 842, 847  
 Rehage, A., 651  
 Reha-Krantz, L. J., 305, 306  
 Reich, E., 96  
 Reich, K. A., 211, 212, 225  
 Reich, S. H., 464  
 Reichardt, L. F., 243  
 Reiche, B., 512, 517, 521  
 Reichlin, S., 399-401  
 Reichling, S., 703  
 Reid, B. R., 767, 768  
 Reid, I. W., 693  
 Reider, R., 583  
 Reidhaar-Olson, J. F., 645, 1030  
 Reid-Miller, M., 441, 466, 467, 469, 1029, 1031  
 Reimann, E. M., 974-76, 981, 982, 987, 989  
 Rein, A., 985  
 Rein, R. S., 269  
 Reinberg, D., 720, 734, 735, 737-39, 741, 743-45  
 Reinbolt, J., 63  
 Reines, D., 716  
 Reinhammer, B., 570  
 Reiser, S., 701  
 Reiter, W. D., 722  
 Reithmüller, G., 269  
 Reivich, M., 21  
 Reizer, J., 500, 505, 507, 512, 513, 524, 532, 533  
 Remeta, D. P., 768  
 Remond, H. G., 801  
 Renart, M. F., 713, 719  
 Renda, T., 400  
 Renick, D., 801  
 Renkawitz-Pohl, R., 721  
 Rennenberg, H., 77, 79  
 Rennick, D., 793-95, 797, 799, 800, 820, 822  
 Rennick, D. M., 796, 797, 813  
 Rephaeli, A., 198, 199  
 Rephaeli, A. W., 505, 513  
 Replogle, R. E., 812  
 Resing, K., 55  
 Ressler, E., 664  
 Ressler, E. C., 673, 674  
 Restle, T., 318  
 Reth, M., 477  
 Rettenmier, C. W., 813, 823  
 Reuben, M. A., 190  
 Revelli, J.-P., 695  
 Revuelta, R., 498, 504, 505, 510, 513  
 Revzin, A., 220, 572, 582  
 Reymond, M., 988  
 Reynolds, A. E., 510, 525-27, 529  
 Reynolds, J. A., 177, 197  
 Reynolds, P., 313, 314  
 Reynolds, R. J., 314  
 Reynolds, R. K., 979  
 Reznikoff, W. S., 148  
 Rhee, L., 975, 976  
 Rhee, S. S., 985  
 Rhoads, R. E., 317, 318  
 Rhodes, D., 79, 771  
 Rhodes, P. M., 384  
 Rial, E., 702, 705  
 Ribbi, E., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Ricca, G. A., 842  
 Ricci, S., 722  
 Ricciardi, R., 229  
 Rice, N. R., 985  
 Rich, A., 761, 766, 767, 792, 935, 936, 963  
 Rich, D. H., 603, 612  
 Richa, J., 240  
 Richard, D., 702  
 Richard, J. P., 614  
 Richards, C., 799, 821  
 Richards, D. E., 181, 183-85, 187, 188, 198  
 Richards, F. F., 441, 443, 444  
 Richards, F. M., 340, 342, 445, 621, 645, 650, 651, 654, 655, 1013, 1030, 1034, 1036  
 Richards, J. H., 334, 338, 343, 606

- Richards, J. J., 986  
 Richards, J. S., 975, 986  
 Richardson, C. C., 291-93, 319, 320  
 Richardson, D. C., 634, 655, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1036  
 Richardson, D. I., 621  
 Richardson, J. P., 317  
 Richardson, J. S., 634, 655, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1036  
 Richardson, M., 891  
 Richardson, R. W., 294, 295  
 Richaud, C., 89  
 Richaud, F., 89  
 Riche, E., 298, 299  
 Richter, E. A., 697  
 Richter, F-W., 571  
 Richter, K., 397-399, 404-6, 409  
 Richter, U., 194  
 Rick, P. D., 131, 132, 138, 142, 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160  
 Rico, M., 640  
 Ricquier, D., 695, 702-5  
 Riddle, D. L., 725, 858  
 Ridley, R. G., 703  
 Riechmann, L., 442, 463  
 Rieder, S. V., 614  
 Rieth, B., 887  
 Rietschel, E. Th., 130-42, 144, 149-51, 153, 155, 156, 161-63  
 Rietveld, A., 340, 342  
 Riezman, H., 335  
 Rigby, P. W. J., 310, 398  
 Riley, G. P., 823  
 Riley, L. W., 141, 155  
 Riley, W. D., 30, 34  
 Rili, R. L., 212  
 Rilling, H. C., 154  
 Rimoind, D., 844  
 Rimsky, S., 212, 213, 218  
 Rinderknecht, E., 802  
 Rinehart, K. L. Jr., 357, 359, 361, 363-66, 371, 372, 386  
 Ringheim, G. E., 994, 996, 997  
 Ringold, G. M., 803  
 Ringwald, M., 241, 242  
 Rini, J. M., 445  
 Riordan, J. R., 73  
 Rippe, R. A., 862, 863  
 Riva, M., 718, 719, 721  
 Riva, S., 295, 316  
 Rivera, V. M., 949  
 Rivier, C., 398, 697  
 Rivier, J., 398  
 Rizer, R. L., 696  
 Rizzuto, R., 570, 571  
 Robb, J., 884  
 Robb, R. J., 794, 796, 814  
 Robbins, A., 719, 720  
 Robbins, J. C., 133, 162  
 Robbins, M. P., 882  
 Robbins, P. W., 140, 154  
 Robbins, V. H., 655  
 Robel, P., 696  
 Roberti, M., 571, 574  
 Roberts, A. B., 864  
 Roberts, B. E., 665, 671, 675  
 Roberts, E., 877, 884  
 Roberts, G. C. K., 621  
 Roberts, J. E., 570  
 Roberts, J. W., 545, 556  
 Roberts, K., 320, 556  
 Roberts, N. R., 18  
 Roberts, S., 470, 858  
 Roberts, S. E., 689  
 Roberts, V. A., 470  
 Roberts, W. M., 813  
 Robertson, A. D., 140, 144, 147, 149, 164  
 Robertson, D., 800  
 Robertson, E., 860  
 Robertus, J. D., 31, 33, 40, 41, 47, 52, 53, 55, 605  
 Robillard, G. T., 500, 502, 504, 505, 508, 509, 511, 514, 515, 517, 521, 522  
 Robinson, D. G., 418  
 Robinson, G., 400  
 Robinson, J. D., 193  
 Robinson, M. S., 423-28  
 Robinson, N. C., 578, 582  
 Robinson, N. J., 62, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77-81  
 Robinson, R. R., 463  
 Robinson-Steiner, A. M., 992, 997  
 Robison, P. D., 624  
 Robson, C. N., 309  
 Roby, D., 890, 893  
 Rochemaix, J.-D., 334  
 Rocha-Sosa, M., 892, 893  
 Roche, L. M., 864  
 Roche, N. S., 864  
 Rock, C. O., 130, 144, 145, 147, 153, 155  
 Rock, E. P., 479  
 Rock, M. K., 13  
 Rocque, W. J., 156  
 Rodda, S. J., 454, 455  
 Rödel, G., 548  
 Roder, H., 635, 641  
 Rodgers, D. W., 934, 940, 941, 944, 946-49, 964, 965  
 Rodgers, G., 133  
 Rodgers, M. E., 910  
 Rodrigue, L., 525  
 Rodriguez, B., 408  
 Rodriguez, E., 842  
 Rodriguez, J. F., 673  
 Rodriguez-Berocal, F. J., 92  
 Rodwell, A. W., 30  
 Roe, B. A., 571  
 Roeder, R. G., 7, 712, 713, 717, 719, 720, 729, 733-39, 741, 743, 744, 747  
 Roehm, N., 267, 488, 796, 797  
 Roehm, N. W., 796  
 Roenhorst, A., 342  
 Rogalski, A. A., 925  
 Rogalski, T. M., 725  
 Rogers, D., 844  
 Rogers, F. N., 186  
 Rogers, J., 479  
 Rogers, K. R., 884  
 Rogers, M. J., 509, 510, 527  
 Roget, A., 733  
 Rohrer, M. J., 695  
 Rohrig, H., 880, 881  
 Rohrmann, G., 666, 668, 669  
 Roise, D., 103, 334, 338, 343  
 Rokita, S. E., 384  
 Roman, L. J., 308-10  
 Romano, A. H., 504, 505, 507, 514, 533  
 Romano, C. P., 513  
 Romano, L. J., 292, 320  
 Rombouts, F. M., 886  
 Romeo, D., 139, 153, 156  
 Romero, G., 999  
 Romert, L., 702, 705  
 Romesser, J. A., 357, 371, 373  
 Romsos, D. R., 693  
 Ron, Y., 266  
 Roos, B. A., 398, 405  
 Roossien, F. F., 514, 515  
 Rosbash, M., 229  
 Rosch, P., 505, 507, 522, 523  
 Rose, D., 617  
 Rose, E. A., 41  
 Rose, G. D., 655, 1009, 1029  
 Rose, I. A., 614  
 Rose, M. D., 928  
 Rosebrough, N. J., 9  
 Roseghini, M., 396-98  
 Rosel, J., 664, 676  
 Rosel, J. L., 665, 674  
 Roseman, N. A., 682  
 ROSEMAN, S., 497-542; 5, 246, 498, 500-7, 510, 511, 513-15, 518, 519, 521, 524, 526, 528, 529  
 Rosemond-Hornbeak, H., 667, 673, 674  
 Rosen, A., 163  
 Rosen, B. S., 698  
 Rosen, C. A., 808  
 Rosen, H., 398  
 Rosen, O. M., 986, 989, 999  
 Rosenbaum, J. L., 925  
 Rosenberg, J. M., 529, 935, 963  
 Rosenberg, L. E., 333, 334, 345, 346  
 Rosenberg, S. A., 794

- Rosenblum, E. N., 672, 674  
 Rosenblum, N. D., 854  
 Rosenbrook, W., 145, 149  
 Rosenbusch, J. P., 510, 514, 518  
 Rosendaal, M., 793  
 Rosenfeld, M. G., 977  
 Rosenkrantz, M. S., 532  
 Rosenthal, A. S., 255, 282  
 Rosenthaler, J., 34, 37, 39  
 Rosenwasser, L. J., 792  
 Rosenzweig, B., 858  
 Roser, B., 268  
 Rosevear, P. R., 982, 983  
 Rosie, R., 399  
 Roskoski, R. Jr., 975, 978, 982  
 Rosner, J. L., 408  
 Rosner, M. R., 135  
 Ross, C. A., 621  
 Ross, M. E., 747  
 Ross, W., 775  
 Rossi, P., 860, 862, 864  
 Rossmann, M. G., 469, 977, 993, 1014  
 Rosso, G., 102, 103  
 Rossouw, C. M. S., 861  
 Rotering, H., 156  
 Roth, E. J., 80  
 Roth, J. R., 388, 505  
 Roth, M., 430  
 Roth, M. J., 671  
 Roth, S. A., 238  
 Rothbard, J. B., 254-56, 264, 281, 283, 479  
 Rothermel, J. D., 995  
 Rothfield, L., 139, 153, 156  
 Rothfield, L. I., 156  
 Rothman, J. E., 336, 347, 419, 422, 429, 431-35, 634  
 Rothman, J. R., 159  
 Rothman, P., 820  
 Rothnie, I., 693  
 Rothstein, R. J., 563  
 Rothstein, S., 884-86  
 Rothwell, N. J., 692, 693, 696-98, 700, 703  
 Rothwell, S. W., 915, 916  
 Rotlic, M., 268  
 Rotenberg, H., 704, 705  
 Rouanet, J. L., 697  
 Rouillard, K. P., 775  
 Roundy, E. S., 705  
 Roush, C. L., 863  
 Roussel, M. F., 803, 813, 823  
 Rousset, F., 796, 798, 820  
 Rouvière, P. E., 372, 377, 378  
 Roveri, A., 116  
 Rowekamp, W., 96  
 Rowley, J. D., 796, 797, 803  
 Rownd, R. H., 775  
 Roxburgh, C. M., 398, 404  
 Roy, A., 525  
 Royer, T. J., 517, 518  
 Roytenberg, V., 975  
 Rozie, H. J., 361  
 Ruane, S. E., 400  
 Rubin, B. Y., 802  
 Rubin, C. S., 986-88  
 Rubin, G. M., 975, 989, 990  
 Rubrey, P. H., 899  
 Rudd, C. E., 485  
 Ruddie, F. H., 803  
 Ruddie, N. H., 803  
 Ruden, D. M., 746  
 Rudikoff, S., 440, 441, 443, 465, 466, 469, 798, 814  
 Rudman, D., 96  
 Rudo, N., 96  
 Rueff, B., 693  
 Ruet, A., 718, 720, 725, 726  
 Ruetter, W., 162  
 Ruf, A., 189  
 Rüger, W., 563  
 Ruggiero, M., 818  
 Ruggiero, P., 918  
 Ruig, C. R., 505, 510, 527  
 Rullman, J. A. C., 959  
 Runkel, L., 90  
 Runswick, M. J., 319  
 Runyon, G. T., 298, 300, 303  
 Ruoho, A. E., 703, 705  
 Ruoslahti, E., 239  
 Rupley, J. A., 445  
 Rupp, H., 67  
 Rupperecht, E., 149  
 Ruscetti, F. W., 793  
 Ruschmann, E., 152  
 Rusina, O. Y., 525  
 Rusk, C. M., 814  
 Russell, D. J., 44  
 Russell, D. S., 977  
 Russell, D. W., 430, 775  
 Russell, J. B., 513, 524  
 Russell, J. H., 267, 488, 489  
 Russell, J. L., 995, 996  
 Russell, S. A., 116  
 Russo, M. W., 972, 973, 975  
 Rutberg, L., 532  
 Ruterjans, H., 621  
 Ruteshouser, E. C., 865  
 Rutishauser, U., 239-41, 440  
 Rutkowski, R., 645  
 Rutter, W. J., 608, 719, 803  
 Ruysschaert, M. R., 803  
 Ryan, C. A., 876, 877, 891-93, 897-99  
 Ryan, J. L., 133, 137, 161  
 Ryan, K. A., 769, 776  
 Ryan, M. A., 824  
 Ryan, M. C., 847, 848  
 Rybicki, E. P., 895  
 Rycroft, W., 697  
 Ryder, K., 775, 778  
 Ryder, T. B., 880  
 Ryner, L. C., 673  
 Ryter, A., 307  
 Ryu, B. H., 290, 313  
 S  
 Sabahi, M., 117  
 Sabaney, I., 249  
 Sabe, H., 814  
 Sabisch, A., 136, 151  
 Sabo, E. F., 604  
 Sabol, C., 845, 848  
 Saccomani, G., 190, 195, 199  
 Saccone, C., 571, 574  
 Sacher, R., 571  
 Sachs, G., 190, 195, 196, 199  
 Sachs, M. S., 571, 574  
 Sacktor, B., 691  
 Sadler, J. R., 958  
 Saenger, W., 755  
 Safer, B., 93, 105  
 Saffen, D. W., 504, 505, 510, 518, 524, 525, 528, 529  
 Sage, H., 848, 854, 859  
 Sage, S., 300, 303  
 Saier, M. H. Jr., 500, 504, 505, 507-10, 512, 513, 515, 516, 520-22, 525-28, 533  
 Saiki, T., 114  
 Saint-Girons, I., 91  
 Saison-Behmoaras, T., 222, 225-27  
 Saito, H., 282, 478, 486, 821  
 Saito, R., 796, 820  
 Saito, T., 476-79  
 Saitta, B., 842, 856  
 Sakabe, K., 105  
 Sakabe, N., 105  
 Sakaguchi, A. Y., 802, 803  
 Sakaguchi, N., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Sakai, L. Y., 840  
 Sakai, T., 32, 56  
 Sakakibara, R., 89  
 Sakamoto, J., 193  
 Sakano, H., 482, 491  
 Sakata, J., 409  
 Sakiyama, F., 241  
 Sakoda, S., 571  
 Sakurai, Y., 855, 856  
 Saldanha, R. J., 563, 564  
 Salditt-Georgieff, M., 733  
 Saleem, A., 112  
 Salemm, F. R., 1014  
 Salerno, J. C., 571  
 Sali, D., 654, 655, 1030  
 Salimath, P. V., 137, 161  
 Salkeld, C. S., 838  
 Salmeen, I., 570, 571  
 Salmon, E. D., 912, 921  
 Salmon, J. B., 32, 36, 37  
 Salomatina, I. S., 729  
 Salt, D. E., 70, 71, 73



- Salter, R. D., 262, 269, 275, 485  
 Saltin, B., 18  
 Saltzman, A., 741  
 Saltzman, E. M., 818  
 Saludjian, P., 445, 456, 462  
 Salvatore, T., 697  
 Salvi, G., 898  
 Salvo, J. J., 773  
 Salzman, N. P., 665, 674, 680, 681, 714  
 Sambrook, J., 434  
 Samejima, M., 899  
 Samelson, L. E., 476, 478, 481, 486  
 Samraoui, B., 256, 262, 263, 269, 278, 281, 440  
 Samuel, C. E., 789, 803  
 Samuels, G., 582  
 Samuels, M., 715, 729, 733, 737, 739, 741, 743, 744  
 Sananes, N., 696  
 Sancar, A., 299, 310, 383  
 Sancar, G. B., 299  
 Sanchez, E., 162  
 Sanchez-Serrano, J., 892, 893  
 Sanchez-Serrano, J. J., 892, 893, 899  
 Sandberg, B. E. B., 399, 403  
 Sandberg, M., 842, 857, 975, 986  
 Sandberg, W. S., 655  
 Sandell, L. J., 841, 843, 847, 848  
 Sander, C., 644, 1035  
 Sanderson, C. J., 794, 795, 797, 798, 803, 811  
 Sanderson, K. E., 138, 140, 141, 149, 151, 505  
 Sanderson, M. R., 761, 766, 767  
 Sandine, W. E., 523  
 Sands, J., 558, 561  
 Sanford, T., 713, 725  
 Sanger, F., 571, 574  
 Sanger, H. L., 895  
 Sangiorgi, F. O., 841, 843  
 Sano, K., 90, 91  
 Santikarn, S., 399, 403  
 Santoro, J., 640  
 Santoro, L., 30, 32, 34, 43  
 Santoro, N., 371  
 Santos, E., 979  
 Santos, M. H., 388  
 Sanz-Sanchez, F., 32  
 Sap, J., 878  
 Saper, M. A., 256, 257, 262, 263, 269, 278, 281, 440  
 Sapolsky, R., 697  
 Sarai, A., 761, 949  
 Saraste, M., 319, 570, 571, 573, 574, 578  
 Saraswat, L. D., 994, 996, 998, 999  
 Sarino, S., 572  
 Saris, P. E. J., 511, 519, 520, 526  
 Sarkar, B., 222  
 Sarkar, D., 987, 988  
 Sarma, V. R., 446  
 Sarni, F., 886  
 Sarno, M. V., 510  
 Saroff, H., 428  
 Sarov, I., 663  
 Sarti, P., 582, 584-86  
 Sartorius, J., 958, 959  
 Sasagawa, T., 986, 992, 994  
 Sasaki, K., 105  
 Sasaki, Y., 240  
 Sassmor, H., 958  
 Sass, P., 975, 989, 990  
 Sassone-Corsi, P., 733  
 Sassoon, D., 319  
 Sastre, L., 713, 719  
 Satir, R. L., 899  
 Sattler, C. A., 318  
 Sato, K., 667  
 Sato, R., 916  
 Sato, Y., 509, 510, 523  
 Sato-Asano, K., 221  
 Satoh, T., 799, 813  
 Satow, Y., 443, 462  
 Satre, M., 33, 34, 36, 42, 56  
 Satterthwait, A. C., 135  
 Sattler, M. C., 192  
 Sauder, D. N., 793, 821  
 Sauer, F. D., 367  
 Sauer, J. F., 1030  
 Sauer, N., 882, 883  
 Sauer, R. T., 633, 643, 645, 655, 934, 936, 937, 949-51, 953, 954, 1029, 1033, 1036  
 Sauerwald, H., 531  
 Saul, F., 440, 441, 443, 444, 465, 469  
 Saul, F. A., 443, 460, 467  
 Saurin, W., 722  
 Saus, J., 854  
 Sausville, E. A., 403  
 Savage, J., 689  
 Savagner, P., 860  
 Sawada, S., 100  
 SAWADOGO, M., 711-54; 720, 729, 732, 735, 736, 738, 740, 741, 743, 744, 747  
 Saways, A. L., 700  
 Sawyers, G., 120-22  
 Saxe, C. L. III, 974  
 Saxena, A., 975, 976, 981  
 Saxton, W. M., 914, 916  
 Sayavedra, L. A., 116  
 Scafe, C., 725, 726  
 Scandurra, R., 30, 32, 34, 43  
 Scarlato, V., 546  
 Scarmato, P., 417, 418, 422  
 Scazzocchio, C., 548, 552  
 Schachman, H. K., 620  
 Schachtele, C. F., 513  
 Schackman, R., 199  
 Schade, U., 130, 133, 136, 149, 151, 155, 161  
 Schaefer, M., 794  
 Schaeffer, E. B., 484  
 Schaeren-Wiemers, N., 856  
 Schafer, A., 522, 899  
 Schaefer, E., 880  
 Schaffer, A., 62, 79  
 Schaffer, W. T., 692, 696  
 Schaffner, A. R., 715, 718, 719  
 Schaffner, W., 712  
 Schak, G., 584  
 Schallenberg, J., 722, 729  
 Schally, A. V., 399  
 Schar, H.-P., 1017, 1018  
 Scharff, M. D., 470  
 Schatz, G., 332-38, 341-46, 348, 349, 572, 573  
 Schatz, V. B., 457  
 Schauer, J. E., 695  
 Schauer, N. L., 114, 382  
 Schayer, R. W., 694  
 Schechter, I., 608  
 Schek, R. M., 934, 943, 958, 959, 962, 964  
 Scheel, D., 878, 880, 898  
 Scheffner, M., 290, 311, 312, 317, 318  
 Scheidegger, A., 91, 104  
 Scheiner-Bobis, G., 194  
 Schejter, A., 589  
 Schekman, R., 159, 333, 336, 417, 418, 430, 434  
 Schell, J., 880-93, 896  
 Schellekens, H., 802  
 Scheller, H. V., 72, 77, 78  
 Schellman, J. A., 634, 649, 759, 763  
 Schendel, P. F., 114, 124, 382  
 Schenk, B., 812  
 Scheraga, H. A., 634  
 Scherer, G., 82, 96  
 Scherzinger, E., 292, 293, 298  
 Schevitz, R. W., 230, 231, 233, 936, 943, 954-56, 962, 966  
 Schiavo, G., 581, 589  
 Schiba, T., 136, 151  
 Schibler, U., 733  
 Schiemke, A. K., 376  
 Schiffer, M., 440, 465, 469, 1029  
 Schiffers, P., 340, 342  
 Schilperoot, R. A., 895  
 Schiltz, E., 90  
 Schimpl, A., 797  
 Schink, B., 175

- Schinzell, R., 91  
 Schirch, V., 89  
 Schirmer, R. H., 1009, 1010  
 Schlaepfer, W. W., 730  
 Schlaepfer, B., 573  
 Schlecht, S., 140  
 Schleif, R. F., 525  
 Schlenstedt, G., 408  
 Schlerf, A., 571, 581  
 Schlesinger, M. J., 431, 434  
 Schleyer, M., 336, 338, 340, 343, 344  
 Schliwa, M., 921, 922, 924, 925  
 Schloeder, D., 464  
 Schlossman, D. M., 419, 422, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435  
 Schlossman, S. F., 477, 485  
 Schlumbaum, A., 888, 889  
 Schlumberger, J. M., 491  
 Schmelzer, E., 880, 897  
 Schmid, F. X., 635, 641, 647, 650-52  
 Schmid, K., 511, 523  
 Schmid, S. L., 419, 422, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435  
 Schmid, T., 842, 854  
 Schmid, T. M., 854  
 Schmid, W., 96  
 Schmidt, A., 812, 860, 862  
 Schmidt, B., 333, 345, 346, 348  
 Schmidt, B. F., 517, 518  
 Schmidt, D. E., 368  
 Schmidt, D. G., 123  
 Schmidt, E. R., 775  
 Schmidt, G., 379  
 Schmidt, G. W., 417, 422  
 Schmidt, H., 193  
 Schmidt, M. C., 737, 747  
 Schmidt, M. R., 504, 528, 529  
 Schmidt, R., 892, 893  
 Schmidt, W., 269  
 Schmidt, W. E., 899  
 Schmidt-Kastner, G., 605  
 Schmiel, K. K., 694  
 Schmierer, A. E., 800  
 Schmitt, R., 511, 523  
 Schmitt, W., 90  
 Schmitt-Verhulst, A.-M., 486  
 Schmitz, A., 218  
 Schmitz-Bourgeois, M., 63  
 Schmutz, D., 80  
 Schnabel, R., 722  
 Schnaitman, C. A., 138, 159  
 Schnapp, B. J., 911-13, 917, 918, 924, 925  
 Schnarr, M., 775  
 Schneider, B. S., 398, 405  
 Schneider, G., 624  
 Schneider, H., 333, 345, 346  
 Schnell, D. J., 498  
 Schnetz, K., 510, 511, 526, 527  
 Schnetzler, M., 793  
 Schniecke, A., 841, 843, 860  
 Schnier, J., 319  
 Schnierow, B. J., 505, 525  
 Schobel, W., 571, 574  
 Schoenfeld, T., 919  
 Schoffl, F., 875  
 Scholes, C. P., 570, 571, 586  
 Scholey, J. M., 912-18, 921, 922, 924, 925  
 Scholle, A., 521  
 Scholte, B. J., 529  
 Scholubbers, H.-G., 995  
 Scholz, R., 704  
 Schon, E., 571  
 Schoner, W., 177, 193, 194  
 Schönheit, P., 376, 379, 383  
 Schook, W. J., 418, 421  
 Schoolnik, G. K., 141, 155  
 Schöpp, K., 370  
 Schoppink, P., 345  
 Schouten, A. J., 71, 73  
 Schrader, B., 797  
 Schrader, J. W., 789, 794, 795, 818  
 Schrader, S., 818  
 Schramek, S., 140  
 Schrauzer, G. N., 388  
 Schrecker, O., 505, 511, 522  
 Schreiber, G., 398, 404  
 Schreiber, J., 374  
 Schreier, T., 856  
 Schreurs, J., 795, 806, 814, 815, 817-19  
 Schroder, M., 889, 896  
 Schroeder, C. C., 924  
 Schroeder, E., 667  
 Schroeder, R., 548  
 Schroer, T. A., 917, 918, 925  
 Schuch, W., 878, 879  
 Schuh, R., 241, 242  
 Schuitema, A. R. J., 505, 509, 510, 518, 527  
 Schulman, H., 972, 973  
 Schulman, M. J., 442, 463  
 Schulte, U., 345  
 Schultz, A. M., 985  
 Schultz, C., 136, 151  
 Schultz, P. G., 222, 442, 464, 603  
 Schultz, W., 879, 880  
 Schulz, D. W., 13, 15, 18  
 Schulz, G., 150  
 Schulz, G. E., 979, 1009, 1010, 1023, 1035, 1036  
 Schulz, H., 388  
 Schulz, R. M., 802  
 Schulz, W., 879, 880, 897  
 Schulze, M., 561  
 Schulze-Gahmen, U., 445  
 Schulze-Lefert, P., 880  
 Schumperli, D., 92, 663  
 Schumutterer, H., 890  
 Schupfner, M., 511  
 Schuppan, D., 855  
 Schurr, M., 948  
 Schuster, A. M., 349  
 Schuster, W., 571, 574  
 Schütz, G., 96  
 Schutz, Y., 701  
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, F. M. A. H., 191, 199  
 Schwab, M. E., 799  
 Schwabe, U., 704  
 Schwager, P., 605  
 Schwaiger, M., 336, 340, 343, 344  
 Schwartz, A., 177, 188, 692, 696  
 Schwartz, A. G., 696  
 Schwartz, D., 959  
 Schwartz, D. A., 986  
 Schwartz, L. B., 713, 719  
 Schwartz, R. C., 838  
 Schwartz, R. H., 256, 476, 478, 487, 488  
 Schwartz, T. W., 406  
 Schwarz, E., 1029  
 Schwarz, H., 158  
 Schwarz, M. W., 311  
 Schwarz, U., 855  
 Schwarzkopf, B., 369, 370  
 Schwarz-Magdolen, U., 855  
 Schwer, B., 675, 678, 679  
 Schweyen, R. J., 548  
 Sciafani, A., 700, 703  
 Scoble, H. A., 97  
 Scofano, H. M., 194  
 Scofield, V. L., 491  
 Scollay, R., 487  
 Scott, B., 254, 267  
 Scott, G. W., 987  
 Scott, I. D., 702, 705  
 Scott, J. B., 986, 988  
 Scott, J. D., 987-90, 992  
 Scott, J. F., 302-4  
 Scott, M. P., 934, 936, 937, 961  
 Scott, R. A., 570, 571, 585  
 Scott, R. D., 94, 95  
 Scott, R. M., 563  
 Scott, T. L., 176, 179, 191, 195  
 Scotto, L., 269  
 Scraze, G., 979  
 Seamon, K. B., 799  
 Searles, L. L., 721, 725  
 Seaton, B., 614, 616  
 Sebal, W., 193, 346  
 Sebastian, J., 713, 719  
 Sebring, E. D., 665, 681  
 Seeberg, P., 398  
 Seeburg, P. H., 398, 803  
 Seedian, D., 701

- Seeman, N. C., 935, 963  
 Seemann, G. H. A., 269  
 Sefton, B. M., 974, 975, 977, 985, 986  
 Segado, P., 896  
 Segal, D. M., 440-43, 465, 469  
 Segal, M., 434  
 Segall, J., 733, 734, 738  
 Segawa, K., 741  
 Segawa, S., 649  
 Segay, B. O., 696  
 Sehgal, P. B., 729, 799  
 Seidah, N. G., 842  
 Seidman, J. G., 481  
 Seifart, K. H., 740  
 Seiffert, D., 292, 293  
 Seigel, L. J., 794  
 Seiki, M., 803, 806, 808, 809, 812  
 Seiler, N., 100  
 Sekharudu, Y. C., 757  
 Seki, M., 290, 314, 315  
 Sekiguchi, M., 298, 300  
 Sekimizu, K., 718, 720, 740, 741  
 Sekizawa, Y., 884  
 Sela, M., 646  
 Selby, C. P., 299  
 Selick, H. E., 295, 296  
 Seliger, H., 398, 404, 409  
 Selsing, E., 226, 758  
 Selvendran, R. R., 892, 893, 896, 898, 899  
 Semisotnov, G. V., 641  
 Sen, A. K., 190  
 Sen, R., 163, 812  
 Senior, A. E., 174  
 Senn-Belfinger, J., 196  
 Sennit, M. V., 695  
 Seno, S., 532  
 SENTENAC, A., 711-54; 72, 712, 714, 715, 717-22, 724-29, 732, 736, 737, 740, 741  
 Seong, R. H., 260  
 Seow, H. F., 417, 418, 421, 422, 432  
 Serafin, W. E., 824  
 Seranecprakam, V., 125  
 Séraphin, B., 319, 561  
 Seraydarian, K., 910  
 Sercarz, E. E., 446  
 Serfling, E., 812  
 Serspersu, E. H., 177  
 Serrano, L., 649  
 Serrano, R., 188, 193  
 Serrate, S., 796  
 Seto, B., 30, 32  
 Setoyama, C., 93, 862, 863  
 Sette, A., 256, 264, 265, 281, 484  
 Sevarino, K. A., 571, 572, 581  
 Severin, E. S., 89, 92  
 Severini, C., 397  
 Severinson, E., 797  
 Seville, M., 96  
 Sexton, J., 725, 726  
 Seydel, U., 130, 133, 135, 136, 149-51, 155, 161  
 Seyer, J. M., 842, 853, 857  
 Seyfried, C. E., 32, 55  
 Seymour, B. W. P., 798, 807, 820, 821  
 Sha, W. C., 267, 488, 489  
 Shabb, J. B., 993, 994  
 Shabolenko, V. P., 529  
 Shackelford, D. A., 260  
 Shaffer, R., 673  
 Shahak, Y., 190  
 Shairer, H. U., 193  
 Shakhov, A. N., 803  
 Shakked, Z., 935  
 Shales, M., 669, 721, 722, 724, 725, 727, 729  
 Shalinske, K. L., 702  
 Shaltiel, S., 982, 984  
 Shamoo, A. E., 191  
 Shanafelt, A. B., 801  
 Shane, S., 802  
 Shani, M., 183, 194  
 Shanina, N. A., 915  
 Shani-Sekler, M., 194  
 Shannon, L. M., 888  
 Shannon, M. F., 806, 811  
 Shapiro, B., 761  
 Shapiro, S., 371  
 Sharma, G., 796  
 Sharma, O. K., 681  
 Sharon, N., 887, 888, 891  
 Sharp, J. K., 876  
 Sharp, K., 601  
 Sharp, P. A., 545, 715, 729, 733, 735, 737-39, 741, 743, 744, 746  
 Shastri, N., 476, 482  
 Shastry, B. S., 719, 734, 739  
 Shaw, C. F. III, 72, 73  
 Shaw, G., 807  
 Shaw, J., 793  
 Shaw, J-P., 812  
 Shaw, K., 381  
 Shaw, W. N., 694  
 Shea, C., 511, 519, 520, 526  
 Sheehy, R. E., 885  
 Sheerman, S. E., 893  
 Sheets, M. D., 673  
 Sheetz, M. P., 911-13, 916-18, 925  
 Sheline, C., 769  
 Shen, T. Y., 133, 162, 163  
 Shenkin, P. S., 467  
 Shepard, B., 676  
 Shepherd, A., 692, 696, 697  
 Shepherd, J., 299  
 Sheppard, R. C., 405  
 Sherbany, A. A., 571  
 SHERIFF, S., 439-73; 279, 282, 283, 441, 445, 446, 451-53, 455, 458, 460, 462, 468, 612, 613  
 Sherman, F., 333, 342  
 Sherr, C. J., 803, 813  
 Sherry, B., 133  
 Sherwin, R. S., 700  
 Sherwood, R. T., 885  
 Shevach, E. M., 255, 282, 485  
 Shewmaker, C. K., 733  
 Shewry, P. R., 891  
 Shi, J-P., 606, 619  
 Shia, M., 423, 426  
 Shia, S-P., 430  
 Shiba, T., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149, 380  
 Shiba, Y., 240  
 Shibahara, S., 398  
 Shibasaki, Y., 979  
 Shibayama, S., 885  
 Shibuya, H., 808, 812  
 Shields, J. G., 798  
 Shigekawa, M., 179, 199  
 Shikata, H., 842, 844  
 Shimada, F., 977  
 Shimada, K., 89, 92, 93, 298  
 Shimamoto, N., 650  
 Shimamoto, T., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 Shimamura, K., 242, 246  
 Shimizu, A., 814  
 Shimizu, K., 979  
 Shimizu, T., 795, 801, 924  
 Shimomura, Y., 696  
 Shimonkevitz, R., 254, 255, 486  
 Shimosato, Y., 241, 245, 249  
 Shimotsu, H., 90, 91  
 Shimoyama, Y., 241, 245, 249  
 Shinomiya, T., 96  
 Shinshi, H., 889, 890  
 Shiokawa, K., 245  
 Shiosaka, S., 101  
 Shiota, M., 693  
 Shiota, S., 190  
 Shirafuji, N., 802  
 Shirahata, A., 33, 36, 42, 55  
 Shiraishi, H., 245  
 Shirakihara, Y., 979  
 Shirayoshi, Y., 240-42  
 Shire, D., 715  
 Shiras, A. D., 896  
 Shlomai, J., 304, 305, 307, 774, 775  
 Shlyapnikov, S. V., 89, 92  
 Shoemaker, K. R., 635, 640, 655  
 Shoham, G., 606, 608  
 Shoji, S., 974, 976, 977, 984, 985  
 Shokat, K. M., 464  
 Shore, D., 770

- Shore, G. C., 335-37, 343  
 Short, J., 583  
 Shortle, D., 643, 644  
 Shostakovskaya, I. V., 693  
 Showalter, A. M., 882, 883  
 Showers, M. O., 975  
 Shows, T. B., 802, 803, 814, 838, 854  
 SHPETNER, H. S., 909-32; 913, 918, 919, 921, 926-29  
 SHRAGO, E., 689-710; 692, 701-3, 705  
 Shu, H.-K., 979  
 Shub, D. A., 546, 550, 552, 554  
 Shuber, A. P., 114, 124, 382  
 Shufflebottom, D., 879  
 Shugar, D., 729, 732  
 Shukle, R. H., 891  
 Shull, G. E., 188  
 Shulman, L., 798  
 Shulman, M., 775  
 Shulman, R. G., 589  
 Shuman, S., 668-73, 682  
 Shumway, N. P., 398  
 Shurray, R., 297  
 Siat, M., 56  
 Sibaoka, T., 899  
 Sibley, C. H., 161, 163  
 Sideras, P., 796, 797  
 Sidorczyk, Z., 131, 133, 135, 136  
 Siebenlist, U., 812  
 Sieber, H., 715  
 Siegel, E. C., 299, 300  
 Siegel, J. B., 997  
 Sieker, L. C., 446, 605  
 Siekevitz, M., 812  
 Sietsma, J. H., 889  
 Sievers, E. L., 548  
 Sigler, P. B., 229-31, 731, 936, 943, 954-56, 962  
 SIGMAN, D. S., 207-36; 208, 211-13, 216-18, 220-22, 224, 225, 229, 230, 232  
 Signer, E. R., 142  
 Silbert, D. F., 147  
 Silbert, J. W., 388  
 Silen, J. L., 647  
 Silhavy, T. J., 155  
 Silva, J. E., 693  
 Silveira, L., 418  
 Silver, J., 803  
 Silver, L. L., 291, 294, 295  
 Silver, M., 682  
 Silver, S., 775, 778  
 Silvertown, E. W., 279, 282, 283, 441, 446, 451-53, 455, 458, 462, 468  
 Silvius, J. R., 343  
 Sim, R. G., 72  
 Simeone, A., 269  
 Simmaco, M., 100, 397, 398, 409  
 Simmon, V. F., 310  
 Simon, M., 135, 142, 319, 561  
 Simon, M. C., 738  
 Simon, M. L., 222, 233, 775  
 Simon, M. N., 986, 989, 990  
 Simon, P. L., 697  
 Simoni, R. D., 500, 505, 506, 511, 513, 521-23, 532  
 Simons, A., 957, 958  
 Simons, G., 794  
 Simons, K., 240  
 Simonsen, L., 694  
 Simpson, E. M., 725, 726  
 Simpson, L., 757, 775  
 Simpson, M., 911  
 Simpson, R. B., 959  
 Simpson, R. T., 859  
 Sims, E. A. H., 694  
 Sims, J. E., 814  
 Sims, N. M., 692, 699, 700  
 Sinevarta, R., 32  
 Singer, J., 818  
 Singer, S., 826  
 Singer, S. J., 925  
 Singh, N. K., 891  
 Singh, P. B., 268  
 Sinha, A. M., 208  
 Sinjorgo, K. M. C., 589  
 Sippola, M., 841, 843  
 Sippola-Thiele, M., 845, 848  
 Sistonon, L., 864  
 Siu, G., 476, 482  
 Sizer, I. W., 88  
 Sjolander, N. O., 384  
 Sjolin, L., 621, 623, 640  
 Sjostrom, L., 693  
 Skavronskaya, A. G., 298, 299, 529  
 Skeggs, L. T., 398  
 Skehel, J. J., 640  
 Skerjanc, I. S., 343  
 Sketa, Y., 73  
 Skinner, J. D., 899  
 Sklar, V. E. F., 719  
 Skorobogaty, A., 208  
 Skou, J. C., 182, 194  
 Skulachev, V. P., 174, 175, 190, 704, 705  
 Skuratovskii, I. Ya., 765, 767  
 Slade, A. M., 889  
 Slamon, D. J., 808  
 Slattey, E., 734  
 Slaughter, M., 346  
 Slayman, C. W., 193  
 Sleckman, B. P., 486  
 Sleder, J., 701  
 Slee, A. M., 512, 513, 523  
 Slice, L. W., 972, 978, 985, 997  
 Sliedregt, R., 796  
 Sliwowski, M. X., 115, 118  
 Sloboda, R. D., 925  
 Slonimski, P. P., 561, 562, 564  
 Sluder, A. E., 716, 720, 733, 741, 745  
 Sluka, J. P., 222, 233  
 Smagula, C. S., 335, 338  
 Smale, S. T., 733  
 Small, H., 897, 899  
 Smallcombe, S. H., 606  
 Smallwood, M., 899  
 Sment, K., 364  
 Smiley, R. L., 694  
 Smimov, G. B., 298, 299  
 Smimova, I. A., 174  
 Smit, J., 156, 159  
 Smith, A. J., 992  
 Smith, B. D., 842  
 Smith, C. A., 796, 797, 842, 847  
 Smith, C. M., 93, 105  
 Smith, C. W., 612  
 Smith, D. M., 775, 803, 813  
 Smith, D. W., 307  
 Smith, G. R., 308, 309  
 Smith, H. O., 308  
 Smith, J. A., 256, 264, 281, 478, 484, 885, 1029  
 Smith, J. J., 882  
 Smith, J. L., 445, 458, 460, 500, 513, 521, 532, 721, 730  
 Smith, J. M., 864  
 Smith, K. A., 792-94, 814  
 Smith, K. R., 304  
 Smith, L. R., 445  
 Smith, M. B., 583, 775  
 Smith, P. A., 585-87  
 Smith, R. C., 31, 32, 47, 49, 50  
 Smith, R. D., 387  
 Smith, R. H., 508  
 Smith, S. B., 975, 976, 986, 987, 989, 991, 992, 994, 997  
 Smith, S. H., 798  
 Smith, T. J., 89, 90  
 Smith, T. W., 398  
 Smith-Gill, S. J., 279, 282, 283, 441, 446, 451-53, 455, 458, 462, 466, 468  
 Smithies, O., 257, 259  
 Smyth, D. G., 409  
 Smythe, E., 429  
 SNELL, E. E., 29-59; 3, 30, 32-34, 36, 37, 39-42, 45-48, 50, 51, 53, 55  
 Snell, G. D., 256  
 Snow, M. E., 470  
 Snyder, M., 775, 777, 977  
 Sobek, H. M., 511, 515, 517, 522, 523  
 Sobel, M. E., 841, 843, 855  
 Sobieszczuk, P., 803, 806

- Soboll, S., 704  
 Sobotka, S. E., 457  
 SODA, K., 87-110; 91, 93, 97-100, 102-5, 124, 125  
 Sodoyer, R., 275  
 Sodroski, J. G., 808  
 Sæberg Ohlesen, A., 17  
 Soeller, W., 305  
 Sogin, M. L., 546, 563  
 Soininen, R., 842, 855, 856, 858, 865  
 Sokoloff, L., 21  
 Sokolov, M. V., 190  
 Sokolovsky, M., 34  
 Soldau, K., 164, 165  
 Soliday, C. L., 884, 886  
 Solioz, M., 980  
 Soliz-Herruzo, J. A., 864  
 Söll, D., 509, 510, 527  
 Söllner, T., 333, 337, 338, 343, 344  
 Sollner-Webb, B., 731  
 Solomon, E., 260, 841, 843  
 Soloski, M. J., 664  
 Soltanifar, N., 334  
 Solter, D., 240  
 Solursh, M., 843, 858, 859  
 Sommercorn, J., 981  
 Somssich, I. E., 897  
 Sone, N., 571, 574, 582, 583  
 Sonenshein, A. L., 532  
 Sonoda, Y., 795  
 Sood, A. K., 269  
 Soper, T. S., 98, 626  
 Sopta, M., 720, 735, 740, 741, 744  
 Soravia, E., 397, 401, 405, 406  
 Sorensen, T. I. A., 689, 693  
 Soreq, H., 798  
 Sorger, P. K., 419  
 Sorger, T., 697  
 Sorkin, B. C., 240, 241  
 Sorrells, V., 231  
 Sosfenov, N. I., 89  
 Soulié, J. M., 715  
 Soutanakis, E., 221  
 Southam, G. G., 63, 66, 69, 72, 79  
 Southgate, C. C. B., 654  
 Southwick, A., 898  
 Souza, L. M., 802, 822  
 Sowder, J. T., 487  
 Sozhamannan, S., 300  
 Spande, T. F., 441, 443  
 Spannhof, L., 400  
 Sparrow, C. P., 164  
 Spassky, A., 212, 213, 218, 959  
 Spear, P., 317  
 Speck, S. H., 570, 583  
 Spector, L. B., 531  
 Spencer, C. A., 90  
 Spencer, E., 668, 669, 671, 674, 682  
 Spencer, R., 380  
 Spencer, S. A., 803  
 Sperling, J., 606  
 Speth, V., 156, 159  
 Spiegel, A. M., 163  
 Spiegelman, B. M., 698  
 Spiess, J., 398  
 Spillman, T., 310  
 Spindel, E. R., 398, 403, 405, 409  
 Spindler, S. R., 720  
 Spinks, A., 694  
 Spits, H., 476, 796, 806, 808  
 Spolar, R. S., 654  
 Sporn, M. B., 864  
 Spouge, J. L., 1029  
 Sprang, S., 91  
 Sprent, J., 266, 489  
 Springall, D. R., 403  
 Springer, D., 700, 703  
 Springer, T. A., 257  
 Sprott, G. D., 381  
 Spudich, E. N., 138, 159  
 Spurr, N., 241, 245  
 Spyridakas, A., 561  
 Squicciarini, J., 423, 426  
 Srere, P. A., 503  
 Srimal, S., 162  
 Srinivasan, A. R., 763  
 Srivastava, R., 269  
 Stab, M. R., 877, 898  
 Stacey, A., 842, 844, 845  
 Stadnyk, A., 821, 822  
 STADTMAN, T. C., 111-27; 32, 44, 112, 114, 115, 118-24, 356, 380, 388  
 Staehelin, L. A., 882, 890  
 Staerz, U., 267, 488  
 Staerz, U. D., 478, 488  
 Stafford, P. H., 987  
 Stafford, W. F. III, 645  
 Stafstrom, J. P., 882  
 Stahl, F. W., 563  
 Stahl, H., 290, 311, 312, 317, 318  
 Stalder, H. P., 290, 315, 316  
 Staley, J. P., 635, 639, 645  
 Stallings, W., 1022, 1023  
 Stamm, N. B., 695  
 Stanfield, R. L., 445  
 Stanford, A., 888, 896  
 Stanford, J. M., 467  
 Stanley, A., 826  
 Stanley, E. F., 408, 803, 806  
 Stanley, E. R., 793  
 Stanley, K. K., 419, 422  
 Stark, W., 400  
 Starman, B. J., 844, 846  
 Staros, J. V., 972, 973, 975  
 Stassen, A. M., 361  
 Stassen, A. P. M., 361  
 States, D. J., 638, 645  
 Staudenmayer, N., 583  
 Staudt, L., 220, 746  
 Stauffer, G. V., 89  
 Stauffer, L. T., 89  
 Staunton, J., 39  
 Stec, B., 1028  
 Stec, W. J., 995  
 Steer, C. J., 419, 432  
 Steeves, T., 504, 505  
 Steffens, G. C. M., 571, 578, 583  
 Steffens, G. J., 119, 571, 573  
 Steffens, J. C., 64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80-82  
 Steffens, M., 877, 898  
 Steger, H. F., 338-40  
 Steigler, P., 216  
 Stein, H., 740  
 Stein, J. C., 986, 988  
 Stein, R., 505  
 Stein, W. D., 183, 185, 198, 199  
 Steinberg, D., 164  
 Steinberg, M., 184, 187  
 Steinberg, M. S., 239, 246  
 Steinberg, R. A., 93, 96, 99A-96  
 Steinberg, T. H., 714, 718, 728, 730  
 Steinberger, H., 526  
 Steiner, A. L., 987  
 Steiner, I., 387  
 Steinmann, A., 584  
 Steinmann, B., 844  
 Steinmetz, E. J., 317  
 Steinmetz, M., 488, 505, 511-13, 519, 523, 525, 526, 532  
 Steinmuller, K., 890, 891  
 Steitz, J. A., 545, 556  
 Steitz, T. A., 233, 724, 761, 766, 767, 934-37, 943, 959, 960, 962, 965, 972, 977, 984, 992, 993, 995  
 Stella, G., 807  
 Stellwagen, E., 589, 650  
 Stellwagen, N. C., 757  
 Stemple, D. L., 914  
 Stenkamp, R. E., 979  
 Stenoien, D. L., 916, 917, 929  
 Stenzel, T. T., 775  
 Stephan, M. M., 514, 521  
 Stephens, E. M., 180, 191  
 Stephenson, D. A., 824  
 Stepinska, M., 991  
 Stern, A. M., 208, 211  
 Stern, H., 290, 315, 316  
 Stern, J. S., 696  
 Sternberg, M. J. E., 655, 977, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1027, 1036  
 Sterneck, E., 805

- Steuer, E., 912, 913  
 Steuer, E. R., 925  
 Stevens, A., 729, 732  
 Stevens, D., 817, 818  
 Stevens, J. W., 838  
 Stevens, T. H., 570  
 Stewart, G. C., 511, 527, 528, 533  
 Stewart, H. B., 187, 190  
 Stewart, J. M. MacD., 192, 635, 640, 655  
 Stiem, M., 138, 150  
 Stierhof, Y.-D., 158  
 Stillman, B., 310  
 Stingl, G., 487  
 Stinissen, H. M., 888  
 Stinson, L., 431  
 Stirling, D. M., 702, 704  
 Stirling, J. L., 692, 699, 700  
 St. Martin, E. J., 512, 513, 523  
 Stobo, J., 806  
 Stobo, J. D., 806  
 Stocco, P., 676  
 Stock, A. M., 500, 502  
 Stock, J. B., 500, 502, 510, 511, 519, 524, 526  
 Stock, M. J., 692, 693, 696, 697, 699, 700, 703  
 Stocker, B. A. D., 155  
 Stockinger, B., 266  
 Stoddard, B., 99  
 Stoekenius, W., 174  
 Stoker, N. G., 841, 843  
 Stokes, D., 842, 856  
 Stokes, P. M., 73  
 Stollar, B. D., 718  
 Stolle, C. A., 842  
 Stone, R., 39  
 Stone-Wolff, D. S., 802  
 Stoolman, L. M., 239  
 Storey, A., 308, 309  
 Storrs, R. W., 640  
 Stotz, E., 587  
 Stover, E. W., 510, 514, 518  
 Strachan, T., 269, 275  
 Stragier, P., 90  
 Strain, S. M., 131, 135, 137, 138, 142, 149  
 Strange, C. M., 96  
 Strange, R. N., 884  
 Strasser, H., 898  
 Stratling, W., 292  
 Stratman, F. W., 695, 705  
 Strauss, F., 771  
 Strauss, W. M., 481  
 Streeck, R. E., 665, 667  
 Street, P. F. S., 884  
 Streicher, H. Z., 267  
 Strickler, J. E., 193  
 Strickler, R. C., 21  
 Strielemann, P. J., 701-3, 705  
 Stringe, C. D., 626  
 Strittmatter, W., 137, 161  
 Strobel, S. A., 225, 228, 334  
 Strober, S., 484, 487  
 Strohs, A., 571, 572, 589  
 Strom, C. M., 841, 843  
 Strom, T. B., 802  
 Strominger, J. L., 140, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 269, 278, 281, 430, 435, 440, 478, 485  
 Struhl, K., 712, 731, 737, 738, 746, 747, 775  
 Strulovici, B., 163  
 Stryer, L., 556  
 Stuart, D. A., 882  
 Stuart, D. I., 803  
 Stuart, L. S., 890  
 Stuart, R. A., 340, 342, 346  
 Stubbe, J., 208  
 Stubbs, M., 588  
 Stuber, K., 505-7, 511, 515, 517, 522, 523  
 Stucki, J., 704  
 Studier, F. W., 293  
 Stuver, I., 513, 532  
 Stull, J. T., 972, 973, 991  
 Stumm, C. K., 356  
 Stunkard, A. J., 689  
 Stunnenberg, H. G., 675-80  
 Stupperich, E., 368, 383, 387, 388  
 Stura, E. A., 445  
 Sturm, P. A., 992  
 Sturm, S., 141, 155  
 Sturmer, W., 198  
 Sturmer, S., 975  
 Sturtevant, J. M., 951  
 Styles, C. A., 729, 731  
 Su, C.-Y., 691, 692, 696, 697, 699  
 Su, M.-W., 841-43, 847, 848  
 Su, S. S., 299  
 Suard, Y., 979  
 Suarez, M. D., 572, 582  
 Subbarow, Y., 10  
 Subbiah, S., 934, 936, 940, 943, 951, 962  
 Subramanian, E., 612, 613  
 Suda, K., 333, 509, 512, 517, 518, 520  
 Suda, T., 800  
 Sudo, H., 823  
 Suelter, C. H., 53  
 Suffredini, A. F., 133, 161, 162  
 Sugai, S., 635, 641, 642, 648, 649  
 Sugamura, K., 808  
 Sugawara, R., 464  
 Sugden, B., 740  
 Sugden, P. H., 974, 982, 988, 989  
 Sugihara, M., 649  
 Sugimoto, K., 808, 809  
 Sugimoto, M., 124  
 Sugimoto, N., 548, 551, 552, 560  
 Sugino, A., 290, 313  
 Sugino, T., 290, 313  
 Sugiono, P., 231, 949, 954, 957  
 Sugisaki, H., 769  
 Sugita, M., 808  
 Sugita, Y., 399  
 Sugiyama, J., 521  
 Sugiyama, T., 100  
 Sugrue, S. P., 842, 849, 853, 854  
 Suguna, K., 612, 613  
 Suh, H., 481  
 Suh, S. W., 284, 457, 468, 469, 624  
 Sukaguchi, N., 477  
 Sukenaga, Y., 120, 121  
 Sullivan, F. X., 546, 547, 550, 551, 554, 556, 558  
 Sullivan, M. A., 121, 841, 843, 847, 862  
 Sultzer, B. M., 161  
 Sultzman, L. A., 975, 976  
 Sumida, M., 176, 177  
 Sun, D.-P., 1030, 1033  
 Sun, J. S., 222, 225, 226  
 Sun, S. S., 888  
 Sun, T. J., 974  
 Sundaralingam, M., 446, 757  
 Sunday, M. E., 403  
 Sundin, U., 693, 702, 705  
 Sung, P., 290, 313, 314  
 Superti-Furga, A., 844  
 Sures, I., 399, 404, 408, 409  
 Surgay, V. V., 664  
 Surks, M., 671  
 Susskind, M. M., 775  
 Sussman, F., 606  
 Sussman, J., 216  
 Sussman, J. J., 476, 477  
 Sussman, J. L., 758  
 Sussman, M. R., 193  
 Sutherland, G. R., 803  
 Sutrina, S. L., 500, 510, 521, 522, 527, 533  
 Sutton, B., 466  
 Sutton, B. J., 466, 469  
 Sutton, T. G., 76  
 Suva, R. H., 992, 995  
 Suzuki, H., 843, 858, 859  
 Suzuki, M., 652  
 Suzuki, N., 240  
 Suzuki, S., 67, 71, 73  
 Suzuki, Y., 733  
 Svendsen, I., 889, 892  
 Svensson, L. A., 621  
 Svetlik, P. B., 814  
 Svoboda, K. K., 849, 853  
 Swain, S. L., 262, 485, 797, 826

- Swanson, M., 570  
 Swaroop, M., 334  
 Swarte, M. B. A., 605  
 Swarts, H. G. P., 191, 199  
 Sweeley, C. C., 140  
 Sweetser, E., 722, 724, 725, 730, 731  
 Swegle, M., 889  
 Swen, H. M., 605  
 Swick, A. G., 702, 703  
 Swick, R. W., 702, 703  
 Swinkels, B. W., 345  
 Sychova, I. V., 675  
 Sykes, J. M. M., 667  
 Symons, R. H., 550  
 Sypherd, P. S., 90  
 Szabo, L., 163  
 Szapaty, D., 863  
 Szelke, M., 604, 612  
 Szostak, J. W., 548, 550-52, 554, 556, 558, 559, 561, 563  
 Szöts, H., 269
- T**
- Tabaczewski, P., 269  
 Tabak, H. F., 545-47, 551, 554, 561  
 Tabin, C. J., 979  
 Tabita, F. R., 624  
 Tabor, C. W., 31, 32, 43, 47, 49, 55  
 Tabor, H., 31, 32, 43, 47, 49, 55  
 Tabor, S., 291, 292, 320  
 Tabrizi, A., 120  
 Tachibana, S., 398, 399, 404, 407, 409  
 Tacken, A., 138, 151, 153  
 Tadashi, J., 92  
 Taga, T., 798, 799, 813-15  
 Tagaya, Y., 808, 814  
 Tagliaferro, A. R., 696, 697, 705  
 Taguchi, M., 792  
 Taguchi, Y., 101  
 Tai, M.-S., 463  
 Tainer, J. A., 454, 455  
 Taira, M., 977  
 Tajima, A., 190  
 Tajima, T., 245  
 Takada, H., 135, 137, 161, 164  
 Takagaki, Y., 398, 478, 673  
 Takagi, K., 120  
 Takagi, M., 821  
 Takagi, S., 249  
 Takahashi, A., 418  
 Takahashi, H., 188, 398  
 Takahashi, K. T., 116, 746  
 Takahashi, M., 398  
 Takahashi, N., 652  
 Takahashi, Y., 398, 405, 591  
 Takakuwa, Y., 177  
 Takamiya, S., 571, 572, 578, 579, 581, 590  
 Takaoka, C., 794, 803  
 Takashima, H., 399  
 Takashima, K., 102, 103  
 Takata, H., 269  
 Takatsu, K., 796, 797  
 Takayama, K., 131, 133-38, 142, 144, 149, 155, 161, 164  
 Takebe, Y., 797, 803, 806, 812  
 Takeda, S., 820  
 Takeda, T., 120  
 Takeda, Y., 934, 936, 943, 949, 951, 953, 954, 962  
 TAKEICHI, M., 237-52; 239-44, 246, 248, 249  
 Takemori, A., 691  
 Takemura, H., 885  
 Takeshima, H., 93  
 Taketoshi, M., 92  
 Takeuchi, N., 884  
 Taki, S., 794  
 Takiguchi, M., 269  
 Takino, Y., 884  
 Takio, K., 847, 893, 972, 975, 976, 981, 986, 987, 989-92, 994  
 Takisawa, H., 176, 177  
 Takuwa, N., 190  
 Tal, D. M., 194  
 Talbert, L., 582  
 Tamin, A., 682  
 Tamkun, J. W., 937, 961  
 Tamm, I., 729  
 Tamm, L. K., 509  
 Tamminen, M., 842, 857  
 Tamura, H. O., 718  
 Tan, C. K., 290, 315, 316  
 Tanabe, M., 269  
 Tanabe, T., 797, 803  
 Tanaka, H., 91, 97, 102-5, 124, 125  
 Tanaka, J., 101  
 Tanaka, K., 797  
 Tanaka, S., 409, 498, 505, 513  
 Tanaka, T., 92  
 Tanaka, Y., 895  
 Tanamoto, K., 135  
 Tanase, S., 33, 41, 42, 89, 92, 93, 100, 101  
 Tancini, B., 100  
 Taneja, S. K., 31, 47  
 Tanford, C., 177, 197, 646, 653  
 Tang, W.-J. Y., 921  
 Tange, T., 801  
 Taniguchi, K., 181  
 Taniguchi, T., 789, 794, 803, 808, 812  
 Taniguchi, Y., 808  
 Tanimura, T., 398  
 Tanuchi, H., 644  
 Tanizawa, K., 90, 91, 97-100, 102-4, 125  
 Tannenbaum, C. S., 163  
 Tanner, N. K., 545-48, 552, 553  
 Tanner, R. S., 372, 386  
 Tanney, L. E., 510  
 Tanzer, J. M., 512, 513, 523  
 Tao, M., 984  
 Taparowsky, E., 979  
 Tappel, A. L., 117  
 Tarbet, E. B., 66, 67, 70, 73-75, 80  
 Tarui, S., 398, 405  
 Tash, J. S., 986  
 Tashiro, K., 18  
 Tate, K., 695  
 Tate, V., 841, 843, 847  
 Tatamoto, K., 399  
 Tatham, A. S., 891  
 Tatibana, M., 336  
 Tatum, E. L., 479  
 Taucher-Scholz, G., 297-300  
 Taussig, M. J., 445  
 Tawaragi, Y., 314, 315  
 Taya, Y., 802  
 Taylor, A. F., 308  
 Taylor, A. W., 18  
 Taylor, B. A., 161  
 Taylor, C. D., 368, 370, 371, 373, 388  
 Taylor, E. W., 435, 910, 918  
 Taylor, J. S., 222  
 Taylor, K. A., 199  
 Taylor, P. P., 89, 90  
 TAYLOR, S. S., 971-1005; 142, 148, 400, 972, 975, 978, 980-82, 984-87, 989, 993, 995, 997  
 Taylor, W. R., 199, 254, 256, 264, 281, 634, 977, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1027  
 Teasdale, T. W., 689  
 Tebb, G., 731  
 te Brommelstroet, B. W., 388  
 Teeter, M. M., 890  
 Tegtmeyer, P., 775, 777, 778  
 Teh, H.-S., 254, 267, 489  
 Teintze, M., 346  
 Teissere, M., 715, 741, 743  
 Telandier-Muskavitch, K. M., 308, 309  
 Temple, P. A., 795, 799, 801, 803, 822  
 Templeton, M. D., 883  
 Teng, N. N. H., 164  
 ten Heggeler-Bordier, B., 675  
 Ten Hoeve-Duurkens, R. H., 511, 514, 515, 522  
 Tenn, G., 510, 521

- Teplukhin, A. V., 761, 765, 769  
 Tepperman, H. M., 691, 692, 696  
 Tepperman, J., 691, 692, 696  
 Tera, T., 591  
 Terada, M., 241, 245  
 Teranishi, Y., 398  
 Terasawa, T., 801  
 ter Beest, M. B. A., 140  
 Terhorst, C., 476, 484, 486, 806  
 TerKears, H., 692  
 Terlesky, K. C., 384  
 Terms, M. P., 673  
 Terpstra, P., 977, 978  
 Terry, A., 161-64  
 Terry, A. S., 404, 409  
 Tersyan, S. S., 89  
 Tertian, G., 794  
 Terwilliger, T. C., 655, 1029  
 Teshigawara, K., 808, 814  
 Teshima, T., 380  
 Tessman, E. S., 304  
 Tessman, I., 304  
 Testa, D., 476  
 Testa, U., 269  
 Thain, J. F., 892, 893, 898  
 Thalenfeld, B. E., 571  
 Thalmann, F., 477  
 Thauer, R. K., 356, 358, 360, 370, 371, 373-77, 379, 383, 386, 387, 389  
 Thederahn, T. B., 211  
 Theiler, F., 334  
 Theis, J., 961, 962  
 Thelen, M., 578  
 Theriault, N., 841, 843, 855, 865  
 Theuckauf, W. E., 988  
 Thibaud, J. B., 898  
 Thibault, J., 703  
 Thibault, J. F., 886  
 Thibault, L., 505, 525  
 Thiemeissen, H. L., 363  
 Thiery, J. P., 240, 241, 249  
 Thim, L., 359  
 Thody, V. E., 695  
 Thom, J. R., 634  
 Thom, R. R., 818  
 Thomas, D. C., 299, 310  
 Thomas, E. W., 194, 195  
 Thomas, H. P., 693  
 Thomas, M., 229  
 Thomas, N., 982, 983  
 Thomas, T. D., 513, 523, 524, 532, 533  
 Thomas, W. A., 239  
 Thompson, C. B., 807  
 Thompson, C. L., 679, 681  
 Thompson, C. T., 794  
 Thompson, D. A., 572, 578, 582  
 Thompson, H., 850  
 Thompson, J., 498, 500, 505, 507, 512, 513, 515, 520, 523, 524, 532, 533  
 Thompson, J. F., 772  
 Thompson, L. M., 334, 335  
 Thompson, N. E., 714, 718, 728, 730  
 Thompson, P. T., 643, 653  
 Thompson, R. C., 605  
 Thoms, B., 531  
 Thomsen, J., 399  
 Thomson, J., 239  
 Thorens, B., 795  
 Thornburg, R. W., 892, 893  
 Thorne, R. F., 693  
 Thornstrom, P. E., 587  
 Thornton, J. M., 1010, 1027, 1036  
 Threfall, D., 894  
 Thulin, E., 650, 652  
 Thulin, T., 693  
 Thumann, J., 76, 80  
 Thuong, N. T., 208, 226, 227  
 Thureau, C., 426  
 Thurlby, P. L., 695, 701  
 Thurman, D. A., 62, 70, 71, 73, 79  
 Thyagaraju, K., 120  
 Tibensky, D., 269  
 Tierney, M. L., 882  
 Tierney, W. M., 548  
 Tietjen, K. G., 898  
 Tigani, M. C., 992, 997  
 Tigelaar, R. E., 487  
 Tigges, M. A., 796  
 Tikka, L., 838, 855, 857  
 Tiktupulo, E. I., 642  
 Tilders, F. J., 697, 698  
 Tilly, K., 347  
 Tilly, R., 860  
 Tils, D., 957, 958  
 Timmis, K. N., 141, 155  
 Timothy, D. H., 349  
 Timpl, R., 848, 856  
 Ting, K.-L., 761  
 Ting-Beall, H. P., 199  
 Tinoco, I. Jr., 548  
 Tischfield, J. A., 814  
 Titani, K., 847, 892, 893, 972, 974-77, 981, 984-87, 989, 991, 992, 994  
 Tite, J., 478  
 Titheradge, M. A., 693  
 Tjian, R., 712, 719, 720, 732, 733, 746, 806  
 Tobe, K., 979  
 Tobian, J., 122  
 Tobias, P., 164  
 Tobias, P. S., 164, 165  
 Tobin, T., 190  
 Tobler, H. P., 94  
 Toda, G., 186  
 Toda, T., 975, 989, 990  
 Todhunter, J. A., 531  
 Tognoli, L., 898  
 Tojo, A., 801, 817, 818, 822  
 Tokuda, H., 174  
 Tokunaga, K., 239  
 Tokunaga, T., 164  
 Tokuyama, K., 696  
 Toloczyki, C., 510, 511, 526, 527  
 Toman, P. D., 842  
 Tomaschewski, J., 563  
 Tomaselli, K. J., 243  
 Tomasiewicz, H. G., 148  
 Tomazawa, Y., 616  
 Tomich, J. M., 334, 338, 343, 509  
 Tominaga, A., 797  
 Tomizawa, J., 298  
 Tomka, M., 552, 560  
 Tomkinson, A. E., 308, 309  
 Tommasino, M., 722  
 Tomsett, A. B., 62, 70, 71, 73  
 Toms-Wood, A., 361, 378, 379  
 Tonegawa, S., 282, 481, 486, 487, 491  
 Toner, J. A., 984  
 Toner-Webb, J., 980  
 Toney, M. D., 93  
 Tong, L., 977, 979  
 Tonomura, Y., 176, 193  
 Toole, J., 812  
 Toomey, R. E., 694  
 Topol, J., 733, 735  
 Toppan, A., 890, 893  
 Torchia, D. A., 533  
 Torchinsky, Y. M., 89, 92  
 Torella, R., 697  
 Torres, R., 763  
 Torti, F. M., 803  
 Tosato, G., 799  
 Totsuka, S., 89, 99  
 Totty, N., 975, 976, 979  
 Tougaard, P., 445, 456, 462  
 Tournelin, P., 704  
 Touqui, L., 163  
 Towery, D. S., 985, 986  
 Towler, D. A., 985, 986  
 Townner, P., 548, 550, 551, 554, 556  
 Townes, P. L., 238, 249  
 Townsend, A., 254, 260, 265, 266  
 Townsend, A. R. M., 255  
 Townsend, K., 795  
 Toyama, S., 100  
 Toyosato, M., 398  
 Tracey, K. J., 133, 163  
 Trachsel, H., 510, 514, 518  
 Tracy, H. J., 398, 405  
 Tragardh, L., 257, 259  
 Trahan, L., 505, 513, 520, 525, 532



- Traktman, P., 673  
 Tramontano, A., 442, 464, 603  
 Trapani, J. A., 269  
 Travers, A. A., 212, 757, 760, 774, 936  
 Travers, F., 605  
 Travis, M. L., 912  
 Travis, R. H., 695  
 Traxler, B. A., 297, 298  
 Trayburn, P., 693, 696, 700, 702, 704  
 Treich, I., 721, 722  
 Treisman, J., 961, 962  
 Tremblay, A., 705  
 Trentham, D. R., 914  
 Trevillyan, J. M., 485  
 Triandafilou, J., 692, 693, 703  
 Trieu, V. N., 302  
 Trifone, J. D., 504  
 Trifonov, E. N., 757, 758, 760, 762, 766, 770, 771  
 Trinkaus, J. P., 238  
 Tristram, E. W., 604  
 Tritz, R., 550  
 Tromp, G., 842, 844, 845, 848  
 Tromp, M., 895  
 Tromrud, D. E., 603, 606, 610, 612  
 Trop, M., 98  
 Tropschug, M., 333, 335, 337, 338, 344, 345, 349  
 Trosch, W., 375  
 Trotter, M. M., 63, 71, 73  
 Truchon, S., 696  
 Trucy, J., 275, 481  
 Trüeb, B., 856  
 Trueblood, C. E., 572, 580, 590  
 Trumpower, B. L., 583  
 Truss, M., 722, 729  
 Tryggvason, K., 842, 855-58, 865  
 Tsai, L., 119, 380, 382  
 Tsai, M. J., 733, 734  
 Tsai, S. Y., 733, 734  
 Tschachler, E., 487  
 Tse, Y.-C., 546  
 Tsernoglou, D., 1016  
 Tsien, R. Y., 977  
 Tsipouras, P., 838, 841, 843, 844  
 Tsuchiya, M., 802, 803, 813  
 Tsuchiya, T., 190  
 Tsuda, M., 733  
 Tsudo, M., 814  
 Tsugita, A., 571  
 Tsui, S., 775, 777  
 Tsuji, K., 821  
 Tsukihara, T., 591  
 Sunasawa, S., 241  
 Tsuru, S., 808  
 Tsuruhara, T., 664  
 Tsurumi, T., 312  
 Tsurusawa, Y., 877  
 Tsuzuki, T., 93  
 Tuboi, S., 336, 343, 344  
 Tucker, A. D., 1016  
 Tucker, P. W., 487  
 Tucker, R. P., 6  
 Tucker, W. Q. J., 794, 795, 803, 811  
 Tukendorf, A., 63, 71, 73  
 Tulinsky, A., 605-7  
 Tulip, W. R., 442, 445, 455, 456, 458, 461  
 Tullius, T. D., 208, 211, 215, 216, 218, 219, 555, 760, 762, 768  
 Tulloch, P. A., 282, 283, 441, 442, 445, 455, 456  
 Tulp, O. L., 700  
 Tumanyan, V. G., 1035  
 Turano, C., 100  
 Turner, B. W., 506, 528  
 Turner, D. C., 114, 239  
 Turner, D. H., 548, 551, 552, 560  
 Turner, M. J., 256, 257  
 Turner, P. H., 803  
 Turner, V. A., 891  
 Turowski, D. A., 142  
 Tushinski, R. J., 793  
 Tutas, D. J., 671  
 Twardy, D. J., 802  
 Tweedie, D., 696  
 Tybach, R. J., 56  
 Tyler, A. N., 267  
 Tyler, B. M., 733  
 Tyzbir, R. S., 692, 699, 700  
 Tzagoloff, A., 345, 546, 561, 562, 571, 574, 580  
 Tzeng, S. F., 379, 382
- U  
 Uchida, K., 136  
 Uchida, M., 245  
 Uchiyama, M., 399, 404, 407  
 Udenfriend, S., 100, 101, 398  
 Udgankar, J. B., 635, 641, 647  
 Ueda, H., 746  
 Ueda, K., 305  
 Ueda, M. J., 239  
 Uehara, H., 260  
 Uematsu, Y., 254, 267  
 Uemura, N., 802  
 Ueno, H., 98, 99  
 Ueno, K., 741  
 Uhlenbeck, O. C., 550  
 Uhlenbruck, G., 238  
 Uhler, M. D., 975, 986, 988  
 Uhr, J. W., 796  
 Ui, M., 314, 315  
 Ujihara, M., 398  
 Ulanovsky, L. E., 760, 762, 766, 770, 771  
 Ulevitch, R. J., 133, 164, 165  
 Ullman, A., 500  
 Ullrich, A., 813, 972, 973, 975, 976  
 Ullrich, S. J., 482  
 Ulyanov, N. B., 763  
 Umebayashi, M., 67, 71  
 Umyarov, A. M., 525  
 Unanue, E. R., 254, 255, 267, 419, 422, 428, 429, 792  
 Unemoto, T., 174  
 Unger, F. M., 131, 135, 137-39, 150, 151, 153, 163  
 Ungerer, A., 63  
 Ungewickell, E., 419, 421-24, 426-29, 431, 434  
 Ungibauer, M., 572  
 Union, N. A., 794  
 Unkefer, C. J., 63, 69, 71, 73  
 Uno, K., 242  
 Unwin, P. N. T., 582, 1016  
 Upholt, W. B., 841, 843  
 Urban, J. L., 284  
 Urban-Grimal, D., 335  
 Urbanowski, M. L., 89  
 Urdea, M. S., 608  
 Urrutia, R., 408  
 Ursini, F., 116  
 Urushihara, T., 668  
 Urushihara, H., 239  
 Usami, M., 418  
 Usher, D. A., 621  
 Usher, P., 698  
 Utiyama, H., 650  
 Utz, P. J., 812  
 Uyukul, D., 70  
 Uyeda, K., 17  
 Uyttenhove, C., 813
- V  
 Vaaler, G. L., 32-34, 40, 42, 46, 47, 90, 101  
 Vaara, M., 130, 136, 138, 139, 156, 157, 159  
 Vaara, T., 136, 139  
 Vadas, M., 795, 806, 811  
 Vadeboncoeur, C., 505, 512, 513, 520, 522, 525, 532  
 Vadhanavikit, S., 113, 125  
 Vaglom, J., 698  
 Vagne, M., 398, 403  
 Vainstein, B. K., 89  
 Vaisberg, A., 424, 425  
 Vaisberg, E. A., 915  
 Vaisberg, Y. A., 915, 916  
 Vaisius, A. C., 715  
 Vakalopoulou, E., 775, 778  
 Valdes-Rodriguez, S., 891  
 Vale, R. D., 911-14, 916-18  
 Vale, W., 398, 399, 697

- Valent, B., 876  
 Valente, M., 116  
 Valenzuela, P., 719  
 Valk, E., 367, 389  
 Vallee, B. L., 62, 67, 68  
 VALLÉE, R. B., 909-32; 912, 913, 916, 918, 919, 921-23, 926-29, 988  
 Vallone, B., 585  
 Vanable, J. W., 400  
 van Alphen, L., 155  
 van Beelen, P., 361, 363, 365  
 Van Beveren, C., 813  
 van Boom, J. H., 766, 767, 895, 943, 959, 964  
 Van Buskirk, A., 435  
 van Buuren, K. J., 586  
 Vance, C. P., 885  
 Van Cong, N'G., 838, 857  
 van Cutsem, E., 1023, 1026, 1027  
 Van Damme, J., 793, 798  
 Van De Coolwijk, P. J. F. M., 340, 342  
 Van den Elsen, P., 486  
 Vanderbilt, B., 796, 820  
 van der Drift, C., 356, 363, 367, 370, 371, 378, 387-89  
 Vanderhee, M. D., 891  
 Van der Heyden, J., 803  
 van der Hijden, H., 199  
 Van der Horst, G., 546-48, 551, 554, 561, 564  
 van der Marel, G. A., 766, 767, 959, 964  
 van der Meer, R. A., 33, 100, 102  
 van der Meide, P. H., 802  
 van der Meijden, P., 356, 367, 371, 388  
 Van Der Meyden, P., 384  
 van der Ploeg, L. H. T., 510, 518  
 Van der Pluijm, J., 527  
 van der Rest, M., 838, 842, 849, 850, 853, 854  
 Vanderslice, P., 31, 40, 47, 52, 53, 55  
 van der Vies, S. M., 347  
 Van der Zwaan, J. W., 377  
 van de Sande, H., 757  
 van de Wijngaard, W. M. H., 389  
 van Dijk, H. F., 376  
 Vandsonselaar, M., 459  
 van Driel, I. R., 430  
 van Duijn, P. T., 616, 963  
 van Duin, J., 156  
 Van Dyke, M. W., 735, 738, 741, 743, 744  
 van Es-Spiekman, W., 514, 515  
 Van Eten, R. A., 571, 574  
 van Gelder, B. F., 570, 584-86  
 van Gunsteren, W. F., 934, 943, 958, 962  
 Van Hamont, N., 696  
 van Hardeveld, C., 692  
 Van Heuverswyn, H., 802  
 Van Holst, G. J., 882  
 Van Houten, B., 299, 310  
 Van Kan, J. A. L., 883, 884, 891, 895  
 van Knippenberg, P. H., 995  
 van Kooten, A. M., 376  
 Van Kranen, H. J., 90  
 Van Kreijl, C. F., 90  
 van Loon, A. P. G. M., 333, 334, 338, 346, 348, 349  
 Van Loon, L. C., 877, 884, 891, 895, 898  
 Van Meir, E., 664, 675, 676  
 van Minderhout, L., 295  
 van Neck, J. W., 361, 365  
 Van Obberghen, E., 977  
 van Oers, J. W., 697, 698  
 Van Oostrom, C. T. M., 90  
 Van Patten, S. M., 992  
 VAN POELJE, P. D., 29-59; 30, 34, 37, 40, 47, 48, 51, 53, 55  
 van Regenmortel, M. H. V., 454  
 Van Roy, F. M., 249  
 Van Schaftingen, E., 17, 863  
 van Seventer, G., 269  
 Van Sluis, C. A., 299  
 Van Snick, J., 798, 813  
 Van Steeg, H., 90, 345  
 Van Wauwe, J. P., 476  
 van Wilcken-Bergmann, B., 957-59  
 Varga, J. M., 441, 443, 444, 864  
 Vargaftig, B. B., 163  
 Varghese, J. N., 282, 283, 441, 442, 445, 455, 456, 458, 461, 1019  
 Varich, N. L., 664, 675  
 Varkens, J. A. L., 889  
 Varner, J. E., 881-83, 885, 886  
 Vartanian, J. P., 418  
 Vasallo, P. M., 187  
 Vashishtha, M., 961, 962  
 Vasios, G., 842  
 Vassault, A., 96  
 Vassef, A., 665, 681  
 Vaughan, L., 840, 850  
 Veal, J. M., 212  
 Vedvick, T. A., 975, 978  
 Vedvick, T. S., 987  
 Veech, R. L., 588, 692, 696  
 Veenhuizen, E. L., 694, 695  
 Veerman, E. C. I., 584, 585  
 Vega, M. A., 430, 435  
 Veillette, A., 485  
 Veloz, L., 862, 863  
 Venditti, S., 714  
 Venkatesan, M., 291, 294, 295, 859  
 Venkatesan, S., 663, 665, 666, 668, 671, 674  
 Venyaminov, S. Y., 642  
 Veomett, G. E., 668  
 Vera, P., 895  
 Vergeer, W. P., 861  
 Verhoeyen, M., 442, 463  
 Verjovski-Almeida, S., 176, 177  
 Verkhovskaya, M. L., 175, 190  
 Verma, N. K., 156  
 Verner, K., 337  
 Vernon, C. A., 89  
 Veron, M., 986, 989, 990  
 Vestweber, D., 240-42, 247, 249, 333, 342, 344  
 Vianna, A. L., 175, 176  
 Vigers, G. P. A., 422, 428, 432, 914  
 Vigneron, M., 746  
 Vilanitijsana, J., 720  
 Vilas, U., 409  
 Villa-Komaroff, L., 399  
 Villaret, D., 796, 803, 806, 812  
 Villarreal, E. C., 682  
 Villiger, W., 156  
 Vilsen, B., 177, 181, 187, 192, 195  
 Vincent, M. G., 88, 96, 100, 102  
 Vink, A., 813  
 Viola, R. E., 979  
 Virelizier, J. L., 802  
 Virshup, D. M., 423, 424, 429  
 Visca, P., 675  
 Visser, J., 398, 399  
 Vissing, H., 844, 847, 848  
 Viswamitra, M. A., 935  
 Vita, C., 640  
 Vitali, J., 457  
 Vitalis, E. A., 987, 988  
 Vitetta, E. S., 796  
 Vlasak, R., 398, 406  
 Vleggaar, R., 39  
 Voegeli, U., 888  
 Voegeli-Lange, R., 79  
 Voelker, R., 720, 725  
 Voelker, R. A., 721, 725  
 Voelkerding, K. V., 895  
 Vogel, B. E., 845, 848  
 Vogeli, G., 841, 843, 855, 859, 865  
 Vogeli, U., 888-90  
 Vogelmann, J. H., 696  
 Vogels, G. D., 356, 361, 363-67, 369-71, 376, 378-80, 385, 388, 389  
 Vogler, A. P., 509, 510, 518  
 Vogt, P. K., 864  
 Vogt, V. M., 563, 564

- Volanakis, J. E., 698  
 Volberg, T., 247, 249  
 Volk, T., 247  
 Volkenstein, M. V., 1035  
 Volland, C., 335  
 Volle, D. J., 464  
 Vologodskii, A. V., 1012  
 Voltattorni, C. B., 100  
 Voltz, K. W., 618-20  
 von Boehmer, H., 488, 489, 796  
 Voncken, F. G. J., 370  
 von der Mark, K., 861  
 von Döhren, H., 83  
 von Euler, U. S., 399  
 von Heijne, G., 334  
 von Hippel, P. H., 316, 744, 934, 935  
 von Hugo, H., 504  
 von Kitzing, E., 760, 766  
 von Mende, N., 858  
 Von Veen, H., 95  
 Von Wechmar, M. B., 895  
 Vos, J. C., 675, 680  
 Voss, E. W. Jr., 441, 443, 444, 457, 458  
 Voss, T., 855  
 Vrana, M., 466  
 Vu, L., 725, 726  
 Vukajlovich, S. W., 161  
 VUORIO, E., 837-72; 842, 857  
 Vuorio, T., 842  
 Vuust, J., 398, 405, 406  
  
**W**  
  
 Waas, W., 177  
 Wachsman, J. T., 295  
 Wachsman, W., 811  
 Wachter, E., 193, 345, 346, 348  
 Wackett, L. P., 373  
 Wada, A., 635, 641  
 Wada, C., 64, 67, 71, 73, 74  
 WADA, H., 87-110; 33, 42, 89, 100, 101  
 Wada, K., 891  
 Wada, Y., 409  
 Wade, R. D., 847, 975, 976, 981, 984, 989, 991, 994  
 Waditschanka, R., 376  
 Wadsö, I., 654  
 Wadsworth, P., 912  
 Waggoner, A. S., 503, 524, 533  
 Wagner, G. J., 63, 67, 70, 71, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 639, 644  
 Wagner, J., 56  
 Wagner, K. G., 899  
 Wagner, M. C., 913-17, 929  
 Wagner, R., 118  
 Wagner, R. W., 318  
 Wahlefeld, A. W., 34  
 Wain-Hobson, S., 466  
 Wakabayashi, S., 89, 93, 179, 199  
 Wakabayashi, T., 398, 404, 405, 409  
 Waksman, B. H., 803  
 Walajits, E. I., 93, 105  
 Walberg, M. W., 571, 574  
 Walbridge, D. G., 506  
 Walczak, W., 102  
 Walderich, B., 156, 158, 160  
 Waldmann, H., 442, 463  
 Waldmann, T. A., 463, 789, 814, 886, 898  
 Waldstätten, P., 150  
 Wales, R. G., 19  
 Walesky, M., 700  
 Waley, S. G., 614  
 Walker, B., 746  
 Walker, J. E., 319, 899  
 Walker, J. M., 89  
 Walker, N. P. C., 803  
 Walker-Simmons, M., 892  
 Wall, J. S., 312, 918, 921, 929  
 Wall, R., 212, 1029  
 Wallace, P. G., 700  
 Wallace, V., 373  
 Walling, L., 888  
 Wallmark, B., 190, 195, 196, 199  
 Wallqvist, A., 643, 653  
 Walsh, C. T., 91, 102-4, 115, 147, 373, 374, 376, 378-84  
 Walsh, D. A., 972-74, 981, 983, 984, 992  
 Walsh, K. A., 51, 850, 972, 974-77, 981, 986, 987, 989, 991, 992, 994  
 Walter, J., 605, 606  
 Walter, M. H., 886  
 Walter, R. P., 513  
 Walter, U., 986, 988  
 Walton, G. M., 977  
 Wan, A. M., 275  
 Wang, A. H.-J., 761, 766, 767, 935, 936  
 Wang, C. C., 90  
 Wang, C. K., 735, 737  
 Wang, H., 467, 570  
 Wang, H.-M., 814, 817, 818  
 Wang, J. C., 546, 770-72, 951, 954  
 Wang, J. H., 419  
 Wang, J. K. T., 163  
 Wang, J. Y. J., 817, 818  
 Wang, S. Y., 730  
 Wang, T., 177  
 Wangermann, E., 899  
 Wano, Y., 221  
 Warburg, O., 14  
 Ward, B., 208  
 Ward, D. C., 164  
 Ward, D. N., 399  
 Ward, K. A., 505, 524  
 Waring, R. B., 548, 550-52, 554, 556  
 Warner, F. D., 910  
 Warner, T. G., 32  
 Warr, G., 133  
 Warrant, R. W., 216  
 Warren, C. D., 155, 158, 160  
 Warren, D. J., 793, 797  
 Warren, G., 429  
 Warren, M., 384  
 Warshel, A., 606  
 Wartell, R. M., 775, 777  
 Warwicker, J., 960  
 Wasserman, S. A., 91, 102, 103  
 Wassmer, P., 485  
 Wasyluk, B., 712, 733, 747  
 Wasyluk, C., 747  
 Watanabe, A. M., 694  
 Watanabe, B., 269  
 Watanabe, F., 96  
 Watanabe, M., 431  
 Watanabe, N., 105  
 Watanabe, T., 33, 42, 89, 100, 101  
 Watanabe, Y., 314, 315, 798, 799, 803  
 Watanabe-Fukunaga, R., 813  
 Watari, K., 802  
 Waters, M. G., 434  
 Wathelet, B., 63  
 Watkins, J. F., 802  
 Watson, C. J., 398, 807, 811, 812, 821  
 Watson, H. C., 1029  
 Watson, J., 161, 793  
 Watson, J. D., 545, 556  
 Watt, K., 63, 69, 71, 73  
 Watt, S. M., 823  
 Waugh, D. S., 550  
 Waxdal, M. J., 440  
 Waygood, E. B., 459, 500, 502, 504, 505, 507-11, 515, 517-19, 524, 526-28  
 Ways, J. P., 256, 257, 269  
 Weaver, L. H., 603, 606, 610  
 Webb, A. C., 792, 803  
 Webb, F. H., 121  
 Webb, J. W., 138  
 Webb, M., 63, 65, 66  
 Webb, M. R., 616  
 Weber, B., 373, 375  
 Weber, D. N., 72, 73  
 Weber, H., 375  
 Weber, I. T., 943, 959, 960, 965, 972, 977, 992-95  
 Weber, K., 958  
 Weber, P. C., 1014  
 Weber, S., 313, 314  
 Weber, W., 987, 989  
 Webster, H. D., 928

- Webster, J. D., 705  
 Webster, L. C., 995  
 Webster, M. E., 398  
 Webster, N., 731  
 Webster, R. G., 442, 445, 455, 456, 458, 461  
 Wechsler, J. A., 307  
 Wecker, E., 797  
 Weckesser, J., 137, 161  
 Weeks, J., 720, 725  
 Weeks, J. R., 721, 724, 728, 729  
 Wehbie, R. S., 693  
 Wei, C. M., 667, 668  
 Wei, Y.-H., 571  
 Weidinger, G., 91  
 Weigel, H.-J., 67, 71, 72, 79  
 Weigel, N., 502, 504, 505, 524, 528  
 Weil, D., 838, 841-44, 846-48, 857  
 Weil, J., 295  
 Weil, P. A., 733-35, 737, 738  
 Weil, R., 505  
 Weimer, P. J., 382  
 Weinberg, R. A., 979  
 Weiner, A. J., 961  
 Weiner, A. M., 545, 556  
 Weinmann, R., 721, 729, 732, 733, 741, 743  
 Weinrich, S. L., 676, 682  
 Weinstock, L. T., 380  
 Weintraub, H., 290, 318  
 Weir, B. R., 548  
 Weir, J. P., 664, 665, 667, 674-76  
 Weis, M. A., 846  
 Weisbart, R. H., 801  
 Weisberg, R., 757, 775  
 Weisenberg, R. C., 918  
 Weisgerber, C., 155  
 Weiss, A., 477, 478, 806  
 Weiss, D., 800  
 Weiss, D. G., 911  
 Weiss, E. H., 269, 803  
 Weiss, H., 346, 348  
 Weiss, I. M., 853  
 Weiss, J., 164, 165  
 Weiss, M., 195  
 Weiss, M. A., 951  
 Weiss, R. M., 1029  
 Weiss, S., 255, 478, 486, 712  
 Weissbach, A., 682  
 Weissbach, H., 387  
 Weissbach, L., 311  
 Weiss-Brummer, B., 548  
 Weissenbach, J., 702, 703, 705, 798  
 Weissman, A. M., 476, 477  
 Weissman, I. L., 486, 487, 491, 795  
 Weissman, S. M., 269, 721, 722  
 Welch, W. J., 431, 434  
 Weldon, S. L., 987, 989  
 Welfle, H., 641  
 Welle, R., 881  
 Welle, S. L., 694  
 Weller, S. K., 312  
 Wells, D., 716  
 Wells, J. M., 702, 703, 705  
 Wells, R. D., 758  
 Welsh, K., 299  
 Welte, K., 802  
 Welter, C., 775  
 Wemmer, D. E., 640  
 Wemyss-Holden, G. D., 400  
 Wen, T.-N., 119  
 Wenstrup, R. J., 844-46  
 Wentz, S. R., 620  
 Wenzel, D. J., 524  
 Wenzlau, J. M., 563, 564  
 Wenzler, H., 889  
 Werbin, H., 383, 384  
 Werdelin, O., 282  
 Werner-Washburne, M., 333, 336, 434  
 Wernette, M. E., 692  
 Weser, U., 67  
 Wessel, R., 311, 312  
 Wessels, J. G. H., 889  
 Wessling, R., 571, 581  
 West, C. A., 876, 894, 898  
 West, D. K., 546, 547, 551  
 West, I. C., 587  
 West, L. A., 491, 989  
 West, M. L., 721, 724  
 Westbrook, C. A., 803  
 Westerhoff, H. V., 408  
 Westheimer, F. H., 210, 545  
 Weston, J. A., 238  
 Westphal, H., 860  
 Westphal, O., 131-35, 137, 144, 151, 153, 161-63  
 Wettenhall, R. E., 889, 981  
 Wettstein, D. A., 479  
 Whalen, W., 89  
 Wharton, R. P., 935, 937, 940, 962  
 Wheelock, E. F., 802  
 Wheelock, M. J., 247  
 Whitaker, D. R., 606  
 Whitcombe, T. V., 941, 951  
 White, F. H., 646  
 White, H. D., 997  
 White, J., 267, 282, 477, 488  
 White, M. F., 972, 973  
 White, M. W., 43  
 White, R. F., 895  
 White, R. H., 359, 361, 363, 369, 371, 373, 374, 384, 385, 387  
 White, R. L., 229  
 White, S. A., 216  
 White, S. W., 934  
 White, T. B., 650, 651  
 Whitehead, I., 894  
 Whitehouse, S., 984, 992  
 Whiting, J., 116  
 Whitlock, C. A., 800  
 Whitman, W. B., 356, 373, 376, 377, 381, 384  
 Whittaker, N., 400  
 Wiborg, O., 398, 406  
 Wickens, M., 673  
 Wickner, S., 304, 307  
 Wickner, W., 155  
 Wickner, W. T., 348  
 Widdel, F., 382, 383  
 Wideman, J., 798, 799, 820, 822  
 Widmer, M. B., 814  
 Widom, J., 646  
 Wiebe, M. E., 802  
 Wiechert, J., 882  
 Wiedemann, H., 856  
 Wiedenhoft, R. E., 417, 422  
 Wiedenmann, B., 419, 429  
 Wiegand, R., 880, 881  
 Wiekowski, M., 311  
 Wieland, T., 715  
 Wielgus, S., 691, 692, 696, 697, 699  
 Wiennhues, U., 336, 344  
 Wierenga, R. K., 977, 978  
 Wieslander, J., 854  
 Wiest, L., 48, 55  
 Wightman, P. D., 162-64  
 Wigler, M., 975, 979  
 Wigley, D. B., 95  
 Wignall, J., 823  
 Wigner, E., 599  
 Wikstrom, M., 570, 573, 578, 582, 585, 587, 588  
 Wilcox, D. R., 314  
 Wilcox, P. E., 605  
 Wild, J., 102  
 Wild, M. A., 563  
 Wildeman, A., 746  
 Wildenthal, K., 694  
 Wildes, R. A., 181  
 Wildon, D. C., 892, 893, 898  
 Wildung, R. E., 79  
 Wileman, T., 806  
 Wiley, D. C., 257, 262, 278, 440, 640  
 Wiley, R. D., 62, 64, 71  
 Wilkens, K. M., 801  
 Wilkins, T. A., 888  
 Wilkinson, A. J., 606, 619  
 Wilkinson, R. G., 155  
 Will, J. A., 162, 164  
 Willard, J., 882  
 Willets, N., 297  
 Willets, N. S., 308, 310  
 Williams, A., 257  
 Williams, A. F., 440, 485  
 Williams, A. L. Jr., 548

- Williams, B. G., 64, 65, 69,  
 73, 74, 76, 77, 80-82  
 Williams, C. H., 378  
 Williams, C. J., 845  
 Williams, D. H., 396, 397,  
 400, 401, 404, 406, 407,  
 409  
 Williams, D. L., 730  
 Williams, G. T., 463  
 Williams, J. S., 775, 777  
 Williams, J. W., 603  
 Williams, L. T., 694  
 Williams, N., 511, 519, 520,  
 526  
 Williams, R. C. Jr., 917  
 Williams, R. W., 408, 890  
 Williams, S., 895  
 Williams, T. M., 812  
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 56  
 Williamson, B., 802  
 Williamson, C. L., 548  
 Williamson, J. M., 32, 49  
 Williamson, J. R., 93, 105, 694  
 Williamson, V., 715  
 Williamson, V. M., 775  
 Willing, M. C., 846  
 Willingham, M. C., 423  
 Willmitzer, L., 892, 893, 896,  
 899  
 Willoughby, W. F., 697  
 Wilms, J., 584, 585  
 Wilson, A. C., 406, 451  
 Wilson, D. F., 588  
 Wilson, D. W., 722  
 Wilson, E. M., 670  
 Wilson, H. V., 238  
 Wilson, I. A., 445, 640  
 Wilson, K. J., 89  
 Wilson, K. S., 91  
 Wilson, L., 917, 918  
 Wilson, M. T., 582, 584-87  
 Wilson, R. E., 308, 309  
 Wilson, R. K., 571  
 Wilson, S., 682, 746  
 Wilson, W. E., 397, 409  
 Wilton, S., 682  
 Wiman, K., 257, 259  
 Wind, A., 398, 405  
 Wing, D., 682, 880, 881  
 Wingate, V. P. M., 877, 884  
 Winge, D. R., 62-64, 66, 67,  
 70, 71, 73-75, 80  
 Winitz, M., 701  
 Winkler, F. K., 419, 422  
 Winkler, H. H., 532  
 Winnacker, E.-L., 63, 68, 69,  
 71, 73, 74, 76, 80, 81  
 Winoto, A., 284, 486  
 Winskill, N., 384  
 Winsor, B., 718, 720, 725, 737  
 Winston, F., 737  
 Winter, G., 442, 463  
 Winter, M., 571, 581  
 Winter, W. P., 51  
 Winterhalter, K. H., 840, 850,  
 856  
 Wirth, T., 220, 746  
 Wirtz, M. K., 844  
 Wise, P. J., 335  
 Wisely, G. B., 725  
 Wiseman, J., 103  
 Wiskocil, R. L., 806  
 Witek, J. S., 801  
 Witek-Giannotti, J. S., 799, 822  
 Witholt, B., 140  
 Witkop, B., 400  
 Witman, G. B., 921-24  
 Witte, C., 345  
 Witte, O. N., 800  
 Wittek, R., 662-65, 667, 675,  
 676  
 Wittekind, M., 725, 726  
 Wittenberger, C. L., 512, 513,  
 523  
 Wittinghofer, A., 977, 979  
 Wittmann-Liebold, B., 652  
 Wittwer, A. J., 119  
 Witzel, H., 621  
 Wlodawer, A., 621, 623, 640  
 Wobbe, C. R., 311  
 Wodak, S., 655, 1030  
 Wodak, S. J., 1023, 1026,  
 1027  
 Wodnar-Filipowicz, A., 807,  
 811, 812, 821  
 Woese, C. R., 356, 503, 547  
 Wolberger, C., 934, 936, 940,  
 941, 943, 946, 948, 949,  
 962, 964, 966  
 Wold, M. S., 311  
 Woldegiorgis, G., 702, 703,  
 705  
 Wolf, H., 399  
 Wolf, S., 803  
 Wolfe, H. J., 403  
 WOLFE, R. S., 355-94; 36,  
 356-61, 363-67, 371, 373,  
 375, 378, 379, 387  
 Wolfenden, R., 598, 600, 602,  
 603, 616, 654  
 Wolff-Ullisch, C., 155  
 Wolfson, E., 133  
 Wolfson, J. L., 891  
 Wolgemuth, D., 319  
 Wollenweber, H.-W., 131, 133,  
 135, 136, 149, 163, 165  
 Wollin, R., 138, 139  
 Wolpe, S. D., 133  
 Wolstenholme, D. R., 571, 574  
 Womble, D. D., 775  
 Wong, C.-K. C., 52-54  
 Wong, C.-Y., 517, 519, 530  
 Wong, D., 418  
 Wong, G. G., 795, 799, 801,  
 814, 822  
 Wong, J. F.-H., 571  
 Wong, J. K. C., 721, 729, 731  
 Wong, L. L., 485  
 Wong, Y., 803  
 Wong-Staal, F., 794  
 Wood, E. R., 290, 301, 302,  
 304, 319  
 Wood, H. N., 886  
 Wood, J. M., 388  
 Wood, L. C., 650, 651, 841,  
 843, 855, 865  
 Wood, R. H., 643, 653  
 Woodbury, D., 842, 847  
 Woodford, T. A., 994, 996  
 Woodgett, J. R., 972, 973  
 Woods, H. F., 701  
 Woods, K. R., 398  
 Woodson, B., 664, 681  
 Woodson, S. A., 559, 564  
 Wool, I. G., 221  
 Woolf, T., 481  
 Woolford, C., 347  
 Woolford, J. L. Jr., 229  
 Worcel, A., 212  
 Workman, J. L., 735, 736  
 Worland, P. J., 121  
 Wormstall, E.-M., 262, 275  
 Woychik, N. A., 721, 722, 725  
 Wozney, J., 841, 843, 847  
 Wozniak, J. A., 640  
 Wraith, D., 255  
 Wratten, S. D., 891  
 Wrba, A., 650, 651  
 Wrigglesworth, J. M., 587  
 Wright, A., 140, 154, 155,  
 158, 160, 510, 511, 525-  
 27, 529  
 Wright, C., 465, 466  
 Wright, C. F., 678, 679, 681  
 Wright, C. S., 888  
 Wright, C. T., 571, 574  
 Wright, M., 307, 308  
 Wright, P. E., 634, 635, 640  
 Wright, R. M., 572, 590  
 Wright, S. A., 164  
 Wright, S. D., 165  
 Wrighton, N., 800  
 Wu, C., 746  
 Wu, F. K., 221, 747  
 Wu, H., 9  
 Wu, H.-M., 216, 758-60, 762,  
 764, 766, 773, 959  
 Wu, H.-Q., 696  
 Wu, J.-J., 840, 850  
 Wu, K. Y. T., 694  
 Wu, L., 746  
 Wu, M.-L., 18  
 Wu, M. S., 133, 162, 345  
 Wu, M. T., 604  
 Wu, P., 399  
 Wu, R., 578  
 Wu, T. T., 275-77, 441, 465-  
 67, 469, 1029, 1031  
 Wu, Z.-P., 123, 124

- Wuddel, I., 198  
 Wunsch, C. D., 40  
 Wunsch, P., 513, 523  
 Wurtele, E. S., 891  
 Wüthrich, K., 639, 934, 943, 961, 965  
 Wyckoff, H. W., 621  
 Wyers, F., 720, 725, 728  
 Wyk, P., 156  
 Wyman, J., 585, 619  
 Wyvratt, M. J., 604  
  
**X**  
  
 Xavier, A. V., 388  
 Xie, Q.-W., 55  
 Xu, A. S., 399  
 Xu, M.-Q., 546, 550, 552, 554  
 Xuong, N. G., 724  
 Xuong, N. H., 36, 37  
  
**Y**  
  
 Yaffe, M. P., 333, 345  
 Yagi, J., 487, 488  
 Yagi, T., 89, 93  
 Yago, J. H., 895  
 Yamada, G., 794  
 Yamada, H., 487  
 Yamada, M., 290, 314, 315, 505, 509, 510, 512, 517, 518, 520, 521, 525-27  
 Yamada, M.-A., 314  
 Yamada, Y., 841, 843, 847, 855, 856, 860, 862, 865  
 Yamagata, S., 37  
 Yamagi, J., 696  
 Yamagishi, H., 482  
 Yamaguchi, M., 190, 193, 200  
 Yamaguchi, N., 842, 854  
 Yamamoto, A., 135  
 Yamamoto, G., 697  
 Yamamoto, I., 114  
 Yamamoto, K. K., 974  
 Yamamoto, N., 895  
 Yamamoto, O., 802, 803  
 Yamamoto, R., 979  
 Yamamoto, T., 97, 98, 102  
 Yamamura, Y., 794  
 Yamana, K., 245  
 Yamanaka, T., 585  
 Yamanishi, K., 812  
 Yamasaki, K., 814, 815  
 Yamasaki, R., 138  
 Yamatodani, A., 33, 42, 101  
 Yamaya, H., 635, 642  
 Yamazaki, M., 818  
 Yamazaki, R. K., 693  
 Yamazaki, S., 115, 380, 382  
 Yamazaki, T., 585, 802, 813  
 Yanagi, Y., 282, 478  
 Yanagisawa, J., 314, 315  
 Yanaiharu, C., 398  
 Yanaiharu, N., 398  
 Yanamura, W., 581, 590  
 Yancey, J. E., 290, 302, 304  
 Yancey, S. D., 310  
 Yancopoulos, G. D., 481  
 Yang, F. C., 587  
 Yang, G., 793, 797, 799, 801, 822  
 Yang, H., 30, 32, 34, 43, 44  
 Yang, J.-G., 117  
 Yang, J. T., 915, 916  
 Yang, M. Y., 91, 104, 333, 345  
 Yang, S. Y., 269  
 Yang, V. C., 21  
 Yang, W. P., 664  
 Yang, Y.-C., 795, 801, 803, 806, 822  
 Yaniv, M., 808  
 Yano, O., 428  
 Yanofsky, C., 90, 91, 229, 954, 956, 957  
 Yarden, Y., 813, 979  
 Yarmush, D. L., 467  
 Yarranton, G., 290, 302, 303  
 Yarranton, G. T., 300-2, 320  
 Yarus, M., 545, 554, 560, 561  
 Yasmitsu, N., 803  
 Yasuda, K., 241, 242  
 Yasuda, M., 100  
 Yasuda, S. I., 305  
 Yasuhara, T., 398, 399, 404, 407  
 Yasukawa, K., 798, 799, 803, 815  
 Yates, D. W., 180, 183, 185, 190  
 Yates, R. A., 16  
 Yau, P., 732  
 Yawata, H., 814  
 Yazuy, H., 190  
 Ye, J. M., 697  
 Ye, R. D., 430  
 Yeargan, R., 76, 81, 82  
 Yee, E., 164  
 Yee, H. B., 521  
 Yelverton, E., 802  
 Yen, T. T., 694-96  
 Yip, Y. K., 802  
 Ymer, S., 794, 795, 811  
 Yocum, R. R., 934  
 Yoda, A., 181, 187  
 Yoda, S., 181, 187  
 Yodoi, J., 814  
 Yokoi, F., 571, 574, 583  
 Yokoi, H., 741  
 Yokoro, K., 249  
 YOKOTA, T., 783-836; 283, 479, 794-97, 801, 803, 806-8, 811, 812, 822, 823  
 Yokoyama, K., 260  
 Yon, J., 634  
 Yonaha, K., 97, 98, 100, 102  
 Yonehara, S., 814, 815, 817  
 YONEMOTO, W., 971-1005  
 Yonetani, T., 591  
 Yoneyama, M., 641, 812  
 Yoo, O. J., 520  
 Yoon, C., 211, 212, 766  
 Yoon, M. Y., 979  
 Yora, T., 428  
 Yorifuji, H., 915, 916, 929  
 Yorifuji, T., 102  
 York, D. A., 697  
 York, E. J., 635, 640, 655  
 Yoshida, C., 240-42  
 Yoshida, K., 571  
 Yoshida, M., 808, 809, 812  
 Yoshida, T., 241, 245, 570, 583  
 Yoshida, Y., 96  
 Yoshida-Noro, C., 240  
 Yoshikai, Y., 282, 478  
 Yoshikawa, M., 889  
 Yoshikawa, S., 591  
 Yoshimura, H., 131, 135, 136, 144, 149  
 YOSHIMURA, T., 87-110; 100  
 Yoshioka, H., 842  
 Youderian, P., 231, 775, 949, 954, 957  
 Young, A. C., 399  
 Young, B., 558  
 Young, D. H., 889  
 Young, E. T., 333, 334, 775  
 Young, H. A., 792  
 Young, I. G., 571, 574, 794-97, 803, 811  
 Young, J. B., 693  
 Young, M. R., 775, 777  
 Young, N. M., 443  
 Young, R. A., 721, 722, 724-26, 730, 731  
 Young, S., 975, 976  
 Young, W. B., 1009  
 Young, W. S., 399  
 Young, W. W., 457  
 Yount, R. G., 921  
 Yourouitskaya, N. V. A., 529  
 Youssef, J., 92  
 Yphantis, D. A., 88  
 Yu, C., 446  
 Yu, E. H., 606  
 Yuen, L., 666, 669, 670, 672, 673, 675  
 Yuki, A., 292, 293  
 Yukimura, Y., 696  
 Yun, K., 334  
 Yung, Y. P., 794, 802  
  
**Z**  
  
 Zacheo, G., 884  
 Zagorec, M., 505, 512, 519, 525, 526, 532  
 Zahn, K., 771, 775, 776

- Zähringer, U., 130, 131, 133,  
135, 136, 139, 150, 151,  
155, 161
- Zakin, M. M., 91
- Zalkin, H., 90
- Zamore, P. D., 614, 645
- Zamoyska, R., 486
- Zandomeni, M. C., 729, 732
- Zandomeni, R., 721, 729, 732,  
733, 743
- Zang, K. D., 775
- Zanolari, B., 502, 509-12, 514,  
515, 518-20, 526
- Zanotti, A., 583, 584
- Zaremba, S., 424, 425, 427,  
428
- Zarius, S., 812
- Zarling, J. M., 794
- Zaror-Behrens, G., 692, 702
- Zarrilli, R., 422
- Zaslavsky, V., 663
- ZASLOFF, M., 395-414; 122,  
396, 397, 400, 401, 404-6,  
408
- Zaug, A. J., 546, 547, 551,  
556, 558, 561
- Zawadzki, J. K., 689
- Zaychikov, E. F., 719, 724
- Zeevi, M., 798
- Zehelin, E., 120, 122, 123
- Zehfus, M. H., 1029
- Zehring, W. A., 721, 724, 728,  
729
- Zeier, R., 91
- Zeikus, J. G., 361, 365, 382,  
383, 388
- Zein, N., 208
- Zemmour, J., 268, 269
- Zenk, M. H., 63, 68, 69, 71,  
73, 74, 76, 80, 81
- Zenke, M., 746
- Zentgraf, H., 96
- Zentner, P. G., 677
- Zettelmeissl, G., 667
- Zeviani, M., 570, 571
- Zhang, H. Z., 794
- Zhang, K., 434
- Zhang, R.-g., 230, 233, 936,  
954, 956, 966
- Zhang, Y.-Z., 572, 579-82, 590
- Zheng, X. M., 720, 735, 738,  
739
- Zhou, Q., 747
- Zhu, L., 312
- Zhu, X., 647
- Zhurkin, V. B., 763
- Zick, S., 987
- Zidovik, D., 268
- Ziegler, A., 803
- Ziegler, E. J., 133, 161, 164,  
898
- Zielinski, W. J., 400
- Zilberberg, M. D., 398, 403,  
409
- Zile, M., 694
- Zillig, W., 722, 729
- Zimarino, V., 746
- Zimm, B. H., 764
- Zimmermann, R., 332, 408
- Zimniak, P., 199
- Zinkel, S. S., 773
- Zinkernagel, R. M., 255, 256,  
266, 282, 489, 799
- Zinn, A. R., 563
- Zinoni, F., 112, 113, 119, 120
- Zipori, D., 797, 823
- Zipursky, S. L., 305
- Zirwer, D., 641
- Zisk, J., 692, 696
- Zlotnik, A., 486, 796, 797, 800
- Zoeller, R. A., 162, 164
- Zoeller, R. T., 403
- Zoller, M., 975, 989, 990
- Zoller, M. J., 986-89
- Zoller, M. N., 975, 986
- Zon, G., 855
- Zoon, K. C., 789, 803
- Zou, Y. S., 191, 199
- Zrike, J., 160
- Zsebo, K. M., 802
- Zubay, G., 959
- Zucker, F. H., 984
- Zuidema, D., 891
- Zuiderweg, E. R. P., 934, 943,  
958, 962
- Zuker, M., 216, 548
- Zurawski, G., 794
- Zurawski, S. M., 794
- Zvilius, G., 366, 382
- Zwart, K. B., 356
- Zwizinski, C., 338
- Zyskind, J. W., 307





# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

*Acanthamoeba castellanii*  
 kinesin and, 916  
 RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
 713, 719  
*Acer pseudoplatanus*  
 phytochelatin and, 81  
 Acetate kinase  
 phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
 phosphotransferase sys-  
 tem and, 530-31  
 Acetone  
 detection of, 4-5  
 N-acetylglucosamine  
 antibody-antigen complexes  
 and, 445  
 phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
 phosphotransferase sys-  
 tem and, 527  
 N-acetylmuramic acid  
 antibody-antigen complexes  
 and, 445  
 Acetyl phosphate  
 pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes  
 and, 44  
*Achromobacter obae*  
 racemases and, 105  
 Acid peroxidases  
 defense mechanisms in plants  
 and, 885  
*Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*  
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
 and, 139  
 Actin  
 selective cell adhesion and,  
 246-47  
 Actinomycin  
 vaccinia virus transcription  
 and, 665  
 $\alpha$ -Actinin  
 cadherins and, 247  
 Active transport  
 cations and  
 binding sites in proteins  
 and, 188-90  
 charge transfer and, 197-  
 200  
 chemical labeling and, 192-  
 97  
 $F_1F_0$  ATPases and, 174  
 light-driven pumps and,  
 174  
 P-type ATPases and, 175-  
 88  
 sarcoplasmic  $Ca^{2+}$ -ATPase  
 and, 175

sodium/potassium-ATPases  
 and, 175-80  
 redox pumps, 172  
 Acute phase reactants  
 cytokine interactions and, 821  
 Acute phase rejection  
 cytokine interactions and, 821  
 Acyl CoA esters  
 thermogenesis and, 702  
 Adaptor proteins  
 See APs  
 Adenosine 5-phosphosulfate sul-  
 fotransferase  
 phytochelatin and, 80  
 S-Adenosylmethionine de-  
 carboxylase  
 pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes  
 and, 42, 48, 55  
 Adhesion molecules  
 cadherins and,  
 binding of, 242  
 cDNA studies and, 242  
 morphogenesis and, 248  
 selective adhesion and,  
 244  
 species specificity of, 245  
 transmembrane control of,  
 246  
 Adhesion steps  
 protein folding intermediates  
 and, 644  
 Adipsin  
 obesity and, 698  
 ADP/ATP carrier protein  
 mitochondrial import and,  
 338-39, 349-50  
 ADP-heptose biosynthesis  
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
 and, 152  
 Adrenal steroids  
 obesity and, 695  
 Adrenergic agonists  
 obesity and, 693  
 Adrenocorticotropin  
 thermogenesis and, 696  
 Affinity labeling  
 $Ca^{2+}$ -ATPases and, 195-96  
 Agglutination  
 T cell receptor and, 485  
 $\beta$ -Agonists  
 obesity and, 694  
*Agrostis gigantea*  
 phytochelatin and, 66, 82  
 $\alpha$ -Alanine  
 D-amino acid transferases and,  
 99  
 racemases and, 102

Alanine/glyoxylate aminotrans-  
 ferase  
 mitochondrial import and, 335  
 Alanine racemase  
 pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-con-  
 taining enzymes and, 102  
 Alarmones  
 methanogenesis and, 383  
 Alcohol dehydrogenase  
 methanogenesis and, 382-83  
 Alkaline phosphatase  
 detection of, 6-9, 95  
 Allergic response  
 cytokine interactions and, 820  
 Allosteric regulation  
 discovery of, 16  
 phosphofructokinase and, 16-  
 17  
 5-Allylamine UTP  
 site-specific nucleases and,  
 229  
 Alpha-helices  
 See protein folding  
 $\alpha$ -Amanitin  
 RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
 715  
 vaccinia virus transcription  
 and, 682  
 Amide formation  
 catalytic antibodies and, 464  
 D-Amino acid transferases,  
 pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-  
 containing enzymes and,  
 97-99  
 p-Aminobenzoic acid, 369  
 $\alpha$ -Amino- $\epsilon$ -caprolactam  
 pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-  
 containing enzymes and,  
 105  
 4-Amino-4-deoxy-L-arabinose  
 lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
 and, 136, 149  
 2-(aminomethyl)-4-  
 (hydroxymethyl)furan  
 methanogenesis and, 360-61  
 Aminotransferases  
 D-amino acid, 97-99  
 aromatic amino acid, 96-97  
 aspartate, 88-96  
 ornithine, 99  
 Amphipathic helices  
 mitochondrial import and, 334  
 Ampholytes  
 phytochelatin isolation and,  
 71  
 Amyloid A protein  
 cytokine interactions and, 821

- Antennapedia**  
helix-turn-helix motif and, 961
- Antibodies**  
catalytic, 463  
engineering of, 463  
small molecules and  
4-4-20 and, 444  
Fabs and, 444  
fluorescein and, 444  
McPC603 and, 443  
phosphocholine and, 443  
vitamin K<sub>2</sub>OH and, 443  
See also immunoglobulins
- Antibody-antigen complexes**  
anti-lysosome complexes, 445-57  
engineering of, 463  
large molecules and, 457-59  
modeling of, 465  
neuraminidase and, 445-56
- O-Antigen**  
biochemistry of, 140  
biosynthesis of, 153  
peptides and, 280  
small molecules and  
4-4-20 and, 444  
Fabs and, 444  
fluorescein and, 444  
McPC603 and, 443  
phosphocholine and, 443  
structural aspects of, 459-63  
See also immunoglobulins
- Antigenic peptides**, 280
- Antigens**  
O-Antigen  
biochemistry of, 140  
biosynthesis of, 153  
peptides and, 280
- APs**  
activities of, 427  
AP-1 and, 426  
AP-2 and, 423  
AP183/AP-3 and, 423
- AP1 transcription factor**  
collagen genes and, 864-65
- Aplysia**  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 975
- Apocytochrome c**  
mitochondrial import and, 340, 342  
self-splicing group I introns and, 561
- Apoplast**  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 881, 895
- Arabinose-5-phosphate**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 148-49
- Arachidonic acid**  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 877  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 162  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 112
- Archaeoglobus fulgidus**  
methanogenesis and, 358-59, 370
- Archaeobacteria**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 137  
methanogenesis and, 356-90
- Arginine**  
ornithine aminotransferases and, 99-100  
phosphorylation of, 508  
self-splicing group I introns and, 560
- Aromatic amino acid amino-transferase**  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 96-97
- Arylazidocytocrome c**  
cytochrome c oxidase and, 585
- Ascorbic acid**  
detection of, 4-5  
storage of, 8-9
- Aspartate aminotransferase**  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 88-96
- Aspartate carbamoyl transferase**  
allosteric regulation and, 16
- Aspartate  $\alpha$ -decarboxylase**, 49
- Aspartate transcarbamylase**  
transition-state analogues and, 618
- Aspartic proteinases**  
transition state analogues and, 612
- aspC gene**  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 96
- Aspirin**  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 884, 893, 896
- Assembly proteins**  
See APs
- Associated proteins**  
See APs
- ATP**  
allosteric regulation of phosphofructokinase and, 16  
chromine and, 177  
clathrin assembly and, 431-35  
DNA helicases and, 292-321  
mitochondrial import and, 332, 337  
seleno-tRNAs and, 119  
See also ATPases
- ATPases**  
acetate kinase and, 531  
ATPase III, 313  
ATPase B, 314  
DNA helicases and, 292-321  
dynein, 910, 923  
F<sub>1</sub>F<sub>0</sub>, 174  
kinesin, 910  
motor proteins and, 910, 919, 923  
P-type, 175-88  
RAD3, 313  
sarcolemmal Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase, 175-80, 194-97  
sodium/potassium-ATPases, 175-80  
uncoating Hsc 70, 430-35
- A-tract oligomers**  
DNA curvature and, 759-60
- att gene**  
DNA curvature and, 757
- Autoimmunity**  
T cell receptor and, 482  
Autonomously replicating sequences  
DNA curvature and, 777
- Auxin**  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 890
- Axonemal dynein**  
motor proteins and, 910
- p-Azobenzene arsonate**  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 445
- B**
- B<sub>5</sub>**  
methanogenesis and, 361
- Bacillus sphaericus**  
ornithine aminotransferases and, 100
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**  
lactate dehydrogenase of, 95  
racemases of, 103
- Bacillus-Calmette-Guerin**  
cytokine interactions and, 802
- Bacillus subtilis**  
D-amino acid transferases and, 97  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 519
- Bacteriophage**  
coliphage N4  
DNA helicases and, 292-95  
Dda protein of T4, 293

- gene 4 protein of T7, 292  
gene 41 protein of T7, 293  
DNA polymerases of  
  phage T4, 294-95  
  phage T7, 293  
helix-turn-helix motif and,  
  933-65  
lambda, 218, 228  
phiX174 DNA, 764  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
  phosphotransferase sys-  
  tem and, 520  
Bacteriopsin  
  protein folding patterns and,  
  1016  
Bactoprenyl pyrophosphate  
  lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
  and, 140, 153, 160  
Barnase  
  protein folding intermediates  
  and, 649  
Base analogues  
  DNA curvatures and, 760  
Batrachotoxin  
  frog skin peptides and, 400  
Bayer's bridges  
  lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
  and, 159  
B cell differentiation factor  
  cytokine interactions and, 796  
B cell growth factor  
  cytokine interactions and, 796  
B cell growth factor II  
  cytokine interactions and, 797  
B cells  
  cytokine interactions and,  
  786, 795-801  
  class I MHC molecules and,  
  254  
  T cells and, 476  
B cell stimulatory factor  
  cytokine interactions and,  
  798  
B-DNA  
  chemical nucleases and, 212-  
  14  
Benzylpropylamine  
  sodium/potassium-ATPases  
  and, 191  
Benzyltriethylamine  
  sodium/potassium-ATPases  
  and, 191  
Beta-elimination reactions  
  catalytic antibodies and, 464  
Beta-sheets  
  See protein folding  
*bgl* operon  
  phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
  phosphotransferase sys-  
  tem and, 526-27  
BiP protein  
  clathrin assembly and, 434-35  
Bleomycin  
  chemical nucleases and, 208,  
  211  
Bombesin  
  frog skin peptides and, 397-  
  400  
*Bombina*  
  frog skin peptides and, 401  
Bovine pancreatic trypsin in-  
  hibitor  
  protein folding intermediates  
  and, 635-40, 645  
Bovine papilloma virus  
  viral transactivators in cyto-  
  kine response and, 808  
*Bradyrhizobium japonicum*  
  selenocysteine-containing hy-  
  drogenases and, 116  
Brown adipose tissue  
  obesity and, 692-93, 701-5  
1,1,2,4-butanetetracarboxylic  
  acid, 361  
Buthionine sulfoximine  
  phytochelatin biosynthesis  
  and, 77-78, 81  
C  
Cachectin  
  cytokine interactions and, 802  
  obesity and, 698  
Cadherins  
  binding of, 242  
  cDNA studies and, 242  
  morphogenesis and, 248  
  selective adhesion and, 244  
  species specificity of, 245  
  transmembrane control of,  
  246  
Cadmium  
  phytochelatins and, 62-80  
Cadystin  
  phytochelatins and, 63  
*Caenorhabditis elegans*  
  collagen genes and, 858  
  dynein and, 924  
  RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
  713, 725  
Caerulein  
  pharmacologically-active pep-  
  tides and, 397, 405  
Calbindin  
  protein folding intermediates  
  and, 652  
Calcium  
  actively-transported cations  
  and, 175-80, 187, 194-  
  97  
  cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
  kinase and, 991  
  ionophore A23187, 806, 877  
  phytochelatins and, 80  
  selective cell adhesion and,  
  239-42  
  T cell receptor and, 477  
Calicheamycin  
  chemical nucleases and, 208  
Callose synthetase  
  defense mechanisms in plants  
  and, 886  
Calvin cycle  
  transition state analogues and,  
  624  
*Candida glabrata*  
  phytochelatins and, 66, 74-75  
Carbonate hydrolysis  
  catalytic antibodies and, 464  
2-Carboxyamidine linkages  
  phytochelatins and, 64-66, 77  
2-Carboxy-D-arabinitol 1,5-  
  bisphosphate  
  transition state analogues and,  
  624  
2'Carboxy-3-keto-D-arabinitol  
  1,5-bisphosphate  
  transition state analogues and,  
  624  
Carboxypeptidase A  
  transition state analogues and,  
  606-12  
Carotene  
  detection of, 6  
Casbene synthase  
  defense mechanisms in plants  
  and, 894  
Casein kinase II  
  clathrin assembly and, 418  
  cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
  kinase and, 988  
Catabolite activator protein  
  DNA curvature and, 773  
  phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
  phosphotransferase sys-  
  tem and, 526-27  
Catalytic antibodies  
  antibody-antigen complexes  
  and, 439-73  
  transition-state analogues and,  
  603-4  
Catecholamines  
  T<sub>1</sub>, 694  
Cationic drugs  
  lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
  and, 139  
Cations  
  binding sites in proteins and,  
  188-90  
  charge transfer and, 197-200  
  chemical labeling and, 192-97  
  F<sub>1</sub>F<sub>0</sub> ATPases and, 174  
  light-driven pumps and, 174  
  P-type ATPases and, 175-88  
  sarcolemmal Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase  
  and, 175

- sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 175-80  
redox pumps, 172  
Cauliflower mosaic virus phytochelatin and, 81  
CCAAT motif  
collagen genes and, 863  
CBP2 gene  
self-splicing group I introns and, 561  
CD3  
T cell receptor and, 476-79  
CD23  
cytokine interactions and, 797  
CD4 cell-surface glycoprotein  
class II MHC molecules and, 254  
cytokine interactions and, 800-1  
CD8 cell-surface glycoprotein  
class I MHC molecules and, 254, 260-62  
cytokine interactions and, 800-1  
CDR factor  
methanogenesis and, 357-58  
See also methanofuran  
CDRs  
See complementarity-determining regions  
Cellobiose  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 524  
Chain topology  
protein folding patterns and, 1010  
Chalcone synthase  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 880  
Chaperone protein  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 440  
Chemical mechanism  
transition-state analogues and, 598  
Chemotaxis  
cytokine interactions and, 787  
Chitinases  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 889-90  
*Chlamydomonas*  
motor proteins and, 912  
self-splicing group I introns and, 563  
*Chlorella fusca*  
phytochelatin and, 64-66  
Cholecystokinin  
frog skin peptides and, 403  
Chondrocytes  
collagen genes and, 854  
Chondrodysplasias  
collagen mutations and, 844  
Chromine  
actively-transported cations and, 177  
Chromine chloride  
methanogenesis and, 360  
Chymostatin  
transition state analogues and, 606  
Chymotrypsin  
transition-state analogues and, 605  
Cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 880, 886  
Circular dichroism  
class I MHC molecules and, 260  
phytochelatin complexes and, 72, 75  
protein folding intermediates and, 635, 641-56  
racemases and, 104  
Cistron A protein  
DNA helicases and, 302  
Citrate  
allosteric regulation of phosphofructokinase and, 17  
*Citrobacter freundii*  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 125  
Claisen rearrangements  
catalytic antibodies and, 464  
Clathrin  
heavy chain of, 417  
light chain of, 417  
triskelion of, 419  
*Clostridium kluyveri*  
bacterial selenoenzymes and, 118  
*Clostridium perfringens*  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 47, 53  
*Clostridium purinolyticum*  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 115  
*Clostridium sticklandii*  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 115  
seleno-tRNAs and, 119  
*Clostridium tetanomorphum*  
methanogenesis and, 387  
*Clostridium thermoaceticum*  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 114  
CMP-KDO  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 149  
*cob* gene  
self-splicing group I introns and, 560  
Cobalt  
chemical nucleases and, 208  
sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 187  
Cobamides  
factor III and, 387  
pseudo vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 387  
Coenzyme M  
analogs of, 373  
biochemistry of, 367, 371  
biosynthesis of, 373  
structure of, 371  
Colicin A  
protein folding patterns and, 1016  
Collagen  
fibril-forming  
molecular organization of, 840  
types I, II, III, V and XI, 840-41  
C-propeptide domain of, 846  
N-propeptide domain of, 847  
triple helix domain of, 841-46  
invertebrates and, 858  
non-fibril-forming  
fibril-associated, 849-54  
type IV, 854  
type VI, 856  
type VIII, 854  
type IX, 849  
type X, 854  
type XII, 853  
type XIII, 857  
measurement of, 6  
regulation of expression of, 858  
 $\alpha 1(I)$  gene and, 860-64  
 $\alpha 2(I)$  gene and, 860-64  
 $\alpha(II)$  gene and, 865  
 $\alpha(III)$  gene and, 864  
type IV gene, 865  
Collagenase  
cytokine interactions and, 793  
Complementarity-determining regions  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 441, 447, 460-62  
T cell receptor/MHC interactions and, 283  
Complement system  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 161  
Connolly surface  
transition state analogues and, 617  
Conserved lymphokine element I  
cytokine DNA motifs and, 806, 809

- Conserved lymphokine element  
II  
cytokine DNA motifs and,  
806, 809
- Copper  
chemical nucleases and, 211-  
13, 220-22  
cytochrome c oxidase and,  
570-71  
phytochelatins and, 77, 79-  
80  
selenocysteine-containing en-  
zymes and, 124
- Corrinoids  
methanogenesis and, 388
- Corticosterone  
thermogenesis and, 695-96
- Corticotropin-releasing factor  
thermogenesis and, 697-98
- Corynebacterium sepeidonicum*  
ornithine aminotransferases  
and, 99-100
- 4-Coumarate CoA ligase  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 880
- coxI gene  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 563
- Critidia fasciculata*  
kDNA curvature and, 769
- cro protein  
helix-turn-helix motif and,  
937-54
- crr gene  
the glucose effect and, 499
- CTP  
allosteric regulation and, 16
- CTPases  
DNA helicases and, 313
- Cyclic AMP  
catabolite activator protein  
and, 959-61  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glucose  
phosphotransferase sys-  
tem and, 531-32  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-con-  
taining enzymes and, 96
- 3',5'-cyclic AMP  
thermogenesis and, 694
- 8-N<sup>3</sup>-cyclic AMP  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 993
- Cyclic AMP binding protein  
chemical nucleases and, 212
- Cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase  
catalytic subunit of, 974-86  
ATP-binding site and, 975  
carboxyl groups and, 977  
glycine-rich loops and, 979  
posttranslational mod-  
ifications of, 984
- substrate-induced con-  
formational changes  
and, 983  
substrate recognition and,  
982
- holoenzyme of, 997-1000  
regulatory subunit of, 986-97  
cAMP binding and, 992  
amino terminus of, 987  
domain structure of, 986  
kinase inhibitor site and,  
988  
recombinant approaches  
and, 996
- Cyclization reactions  
catalytic antibodies and, 464
- N-Cyclohexyl-N'-(4-di-  
methyl-a-naphthyl) carbo-  
diimide  
sodium/potassium-ATPases  
and, 194
- Cyclophilin  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 652
- Cyclosporin  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 652
- Cytidine triphosphate  
transition state analogues and,  
618
- Cytochrome c  
binding to cytochrome c ox-  
idase and, 582  
enzymatic cycling and, 14
- Cytochrome c heme lyase  
mitochondrial import and,  
333, 342
- Cytochrome c oxidase  
mechanism of  
cytochrome c binding and,  
582  
electron transfer and, 582  
proton pumping and, 587  
redox activity and, 587  
structural features of  
aggregation state and, 581  
apoproteins and, 573-78  
nuclear-coded subunits and,  
579-81, 588-90  
prosthetic groups and, 570  
proton pumping and, 578  
subunit arrangement and,  
578  
subunit structure of, 571
- Cytochrome c peroxidase  
mitochondrial import and, 349
- Cytokines  
collagen genes and, 859  
interleukin-1, 789-93  
interleukin-2, 793-94  
expression of, 812  
interleukin-3, 794-95  
expression of, 811  
interleukin-4, 795-97  
expression of, 812  
interleukin-5, 797-98  
interleukin-6, 798-99  
interleukin-7, 799-800  
structural gene regulation and,  
803-13  
cis-acting sequences and,  
808-13  
lymphokines and, 806  
structure of, 803  
T cells and, 807  
viral transactivators and,  
808  
receptors for, 813-25
- Cytoskeleton  
selective cell adhesion and,  
247-48
- Cytosolic malic enzyme  
thermogenesis and, 691
- Cytotoxic T cells  
cytokine interactions and, 786  
T cell receptor and, 485
- cyt-18 protein  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 562
- D
- dadA gene  
racemases and, 102
- dadB gene  
racemases and, 102
- dadR gene  
racemases and, 102
- Datura innoxia*  
phytochelatins and, 64-65,  
77-78, 81
- Decarboxylases  
aromatic amino acid, 100  
aspartate, 42  
dopa, 33, 101  
glutamate, 33, 102  
histidine, 36-41, 54, 101  
phosphatidylserine, 42, 56  
phosphopantothienoylcysteine,  
43  
proaspartate  $\alpha$ -decarboxylase  
and, 49  
prohistidine decarboxylase  
and, 45, 43  
prophosphatidylserine, 49  
pro-S-adenosylmethionine  
and, 48  
S-adenosylmethionine, 42, 55
- Dehydroepiandrosterone  
thermogenesis and, 696-97
- Dehydrogenases  
alcohol, 382  
formate, 113-14, 119, 123-24  
formyl-MFR, 360

- glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate, 977
- $\beta$ -hydroxybutyryl-CoA, 118
- $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate, 383
- lactate, 15, 95, 977
- NADH, 174
- pyruvate, 383
- xanthine, 118
- Deltorphins**
- frog skin peptides and, 397, 409
- Dendrites**
- motor proteins and, 911
- 2-Deoxyglucose**
- glucose metabolism and, 21-22
- 3-Deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid (KDO)**
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 131-35, 138
- biosynthesis of, 148
- transfer of Lipid IV to, 149-50
- Dermorphins**
- frog skin peptides and, 397, 402, 409
- Desulfovibrio baculatus*
- selenocysteine-containing hydrogenases and, 115
- Development**
- selective cell adhesion and, 248-50
- 2,3-Diacetylglucosamine**
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 130, 142
- Diacylglycerol**
- cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 991
- Diauxie**
- the glucose effect and, 499-535
- Dictyostelium discoideum*
- cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 974, 986
- dyncin and, 924
- kinesin and, 916
- RNA polymerase B(II) and, 713
- N, N'-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimides**
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPases and, 194
- cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 980
- $\text{F}_1\text{F}_0$  ATPases and, 193
- sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 193
- Diet**
- thermogenesis and, 698
- Differential pulse stripping voltametry**
- phytochelatin complexes and, 72
- Digoxin**
- T cell receptor and, 477
- $^3\text{H}$ -Dihydroalprenolol
- thermogenesis and, 694
- Dihydrofolate reductase**
- mitochondrial import and, 336, 347
- protein folding intermediates and, 644
- transition-state analogues and, 603
- Dihydroxyacetone phosphate**
- transition state analogues and, 613
- 4,7-Diphenyl-1,10-phenanthroline**
- chemical nucleases and, 213
- Distamycin**
- DNA curvature and, 768
- site-specific nucleases and, 222
- Disulfide intermediates**
- protein folding intermediates and, 637-38
- DNA**
- A-DNA**
- chemical nucleases and, 212
- B-DNA**
- chemical nucleases and, 212-14
- biological nucleolytic agents and, 208
- conformational probes and, 211-18
- ferrous-EDTA and, 215
- octahedral 1,10-phenanthroline-metal complexes and, 213
- 1,10-phenanthroline-copper and, 211
- curvature of, 756-79
- anisotropic flexibility and, 763-65
- base analogues and, 760
- magnitude of, 770
- sequence-context effects on, 762
- static curvature and, 763-65
- synthetic oligomers and, 759
- drugs that bind, 222
- footprinting of, 218-21
- DNAse I and, 218
- MPE and, 220
- OP-Cu and, 220
- uranyl acetate and, 220
- helicases and, 290-322
- bacteriophage, 292-96
- E. coli*, 296-310
- eukaryotic, 310-15
- See also helicases
- helix-turn-helix binding proteins and, 933-65
- primases**
- DNA protein and, 307
- gene 61 protein of phage T4 and, 294
- gene 4 protein of phage T7 and, 292
- polymerases of**
- See DNA polymerases
- recombination of**
- RecBCD enzyme and, 309-10
- repair of**
- RAD3 and, 314
- RecBCD enzyme and, 309-10
- replication of**
- $n'$  protein and, 305-8
- phage T4 and, 294-95
- phage T7 and, 292-94
- vaccinia virus and, 663
- synthetic nucleolytic agents and, 208
- triple-helix formation and,** 225
- Z-DNA**
- chemical nucleases and, 212, 214-15
- DnaB protein**, 305-8
- DnaK protein**
- clathrin assembly and, 431
- DNA polymerases**
- phage T4 and, 295-95
- phage T7 and, 293, 724
- pol III holoenzyme and, 299, 308
- RNA polymerase B(II) and, 724
- DNase I**
- DNA footprinting and, 218
- Drosophila*
- collagen genes and, 856, 858
- cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 975
- motor proteins and, 916
- RNA polymerase B(II) and, 718-48
- selective cell adhesion and, 238, 245
- Dynamin**
- ATPase activity of, 926
- force production of, 926
- purification of, 926
- role of, 928
- Dynein**
- ATPase activity of, 919
- distribution of, 924
- force production and, 919
- purification of, 918
- role of, 925

- structure of, 920-21
  - vanadate-mediated photocleavage of, 921
- E**
- Ebselen
    - mammalian glutathione peroxidases and, 116
  - Ehlers Danlos Syndromes
    - collagen mutations and, 844
  - Elastase
    - transition state analogues and, 605
  - Elastin
    - measurement of, 6
  - EIF-4A
    - DNA helicases and, 317-19
  - Electrical potentials
    - mitochondrial import and, 332, 342, 344-45
  - Electrolyte metabolism
    - aging and, 6-7
  - Elicitor-activated genes
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 897
  - Elicitor-induced products
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 897
  - Elongation factors
    - seleno-tRNAs and, 122
  - Embryogenesis
    - phytochelatin and, 66
  - Endochitinase
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 888
  - Endohydrolases
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 889
  - Endoplasmic reticulum
    - class I MHC molecules and, 266
    - clathrin assembly and, 434
  - Enolase
    - protein folding patterns and, 1027-28
  - Enterotoxins
    - T cell receptor selection and, 488
  - Enthalpy
    - antibody-antigen complexes and, 459
  - Entropy
    - antibody-antigen complexes and, 459
  - Enzymatic cycling
    - pyridine amplification and, 13
  - Enzymes
    - catalytic antibodies and, 463-64
    - cytochrome *c* oxidase and, 570-91
    - DNA helicases and, 290-323
    - enzymatic cycling and, 14
    - glycolysis and, 15-16
    - pyridoxal 5'-phosphate and, 88-105
    - pyruvoyl-dependent, 29-57
    - selenium-containing, 112-25
    - sugar-specific proteins and, 509-24
    - fructose-specific, 521
    - glucose-specific, 518
    - hexitol-specific, 520
    - lactose-specific, 522
    - mannose-specific, 519
    - sucrose-specific, 523
    - transition-state analogues and, 597-627
  - Eosinophil colony-stimulating growth factor
    - cytokine interactions and, 797
  - Eosinophil differentiation factor
    - cytokine interactions and, 797
  - Eosinophils
    - cytokine interactions and, 797
  - EPR
    - selenocysteine-containing hydrolases and, 115
  - EPSP synthase
    - protein folding patterns and, 1023
  - Erythro-9-adenine
    - dynein and, 924
  - Erythroid burst-forming unit
    - cytokine interactions and, 802
  - Escherichia coli*
    - decarboxylases from, 33, 48-49
    - DnaK protein and, 431
    - 4'-kinase of, 164
    - lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 130-65
    - phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 498-535
    - pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 88
    - RNA polymerase of, 218
    - selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 113-25
  - Ester hydrolysis
    - catalytic antibodies and, 464
  - N-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline
    - sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 195
  - 1-Ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide
    - cytochrome *c* oxidase and, 589
    - sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 194
  - Ethylene
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 890
  - Ethylene diamine
    - sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 190
  - Exercise
    - thermogenesis and, 705
  - Excision repair
    - DNA helicases and, 314
  - Extensins
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 881
  - Extracellular matrix
    - collagen genes and, 837-68
    - defense-related plant proteins and, 881-87
    - callose synthetase and, 886
    - cinnamyl alcohol dehydrogenase and, 886
    - extensins, 881
    - glycine rich proteins and, 883
    - peroxidases and, 886
- F**
- Fabs
    - antibody-antigen complexes and, 442-70
    - structure of, 440-42
  - Factor III
    - methanogenesis and, 387
  - Factor 342
    - methanogenesis and, 361
  - Factor 420
    - distribution of, 384
    - metabolic reactions and, 380-83
    - photoreactivation of, 383
    - purification of, 379
    - redox activity of, 380
  - Factor 430
    - methanogenesis and, 361
  - fdhABC* genes
    - seleno-tRNAs and, 120-21
  - fdhF* gene
    - seleno-tRNAs and, 119
  - Ferredoxin
    - intramolecular dimers and, 263
  - F<sub>1</sub>F<sub>0</sub> ATPase, 174
    - mitochondrial import and, 335, 338, 346, 349
  - Fibrinogen
    - class II MHC molecules and, 268
  - Flavinoids
    - defense mechanisms in plants and, 880
    - methanogenesis and, 380

- Flippases  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 156-57, 160
- Fluorescein  
   antibody-antigen complexes and, 444, 460
- Fluorescence energy transfer  
   cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 984
- Fluorescent probes  
   sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 191
- $\alpha$ -Fluoromethylhistidine  
   histidine decarboxylase and, 101
- c-fms* gene  
   cytokine interactions and, 813
- Folding intermediates  
   collapsed forms, 641  
   disulfide intermediates and, 634  
   energetics of, 652-56  
   existence of, 634  
   folding models and, 636  
   hydrophobic collapse and, 643  
   kinetic pathways and, 646-52  
   proline isomerization and, 649-52  
   thermodynamics and, 646  
   transition states and, 648  
   local unfolding and, 644  
   peptide models and, 638  
   pulse labeling and, 641
- Folin phenol reagent  
   protein detection and, 9
- Formaldehyde activation factor  
   methanogenesis and, 361
- Formate dehydrogenases  
   methanogenesis and, 382  
   selenium biochemistry and, 113, 119, 123-24
- Formate hydrogen lyase  
   selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 113, 119
- Formyl-MFR dehydrogenase  
   methanogenesis and, 360
- Formyl-  
   MFR:tetrahydromethanopterin  
   methanogenesis and, 360
- Formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase  
   methanogenesis and, 364
- Formyltransferase  
   methanogenesis and, 360
- fos* gene  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 163
- F-plasmid  
   DNA helicases and, 297
- Frog skin peptides, 395-410  
   angiotensin and, 402  
   bombesin and, 397-400, 402  
   bradykinins and, 402  
   dermorphins and, 397, 402  
   sauvagine and, 403  
   spasmodolins and, 403  
   tachykinins and, 403  
   thyrotropin-releasing, 400-3  
   xenopsins and, 403
- Fructose  
   phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 521
- Fructose-1,6-bisphosphate  
   phosphofructokinase and, 17  
   thermogenesis and, 701
- Fructose-2,6-bisphosphate  
   phosphofructokinase and, 17
- Fructose-1-phosphate  
   thermogenesis and, 701
- Fructose-6-phosphate  
   phosphofructokinase and, 17-19
- fruFKA* operon  
   phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 527
- Fusicoccin  
   defense mechanisms in plants and, 893
- Fvs  
   antibody engineering and, 463  
   structure of, 440
- G
- GAL4 protein  
   RNA polymerase B(II) and, 731
- Galactosamine  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 162
- $\beta$ -Galactosidase  
   phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 528  
   protein fusions to  
   aspartate aminotransferase and, 92  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 119-20  
   selenium biochemistry and, 118
- galE* gene  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 156
- Gastrin-releasing peptide  
   frog skin peptides and, 403
- GCN4 protein  
   RNA polymerase B(II) and, 731
- Gel retardation  
   chemical nucleases and, 220
- Gene duplication  
   class I MHC molecules and, 263
- Giant multinucleated cells  
   cytokine interactions and, 797
- GIP  
   mitochondrial import and, 333, 340-42
- $\beta$ -Globin genes  
   RNA polymerase B(II) and, 716
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyl peptides  
   phytochelatins and, 63
- Glucagon  
   thermogenesis and, 693
- Glucan elicitors  
   defense mechanisms in plants and, 899
- Glucocorticoids  
   cytokine interactions and, 821  
   pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 96  
   thermogenesis and, 695-97
- Glucokinase-glucose 6-phosphatase  
   thermogenesis and, 692
- 6-P-Gluconate  
   enzymatic cycling and, 14
- Glucosamine  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 130-31, 142
- $\alpha$ -D-Glucosamine-1-phosphate  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 142
- Glucose  
   phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 518
- Glucose-6-phosphate  
   enzymatic cycling and, 14
- Glutamate decarboxylase  
   pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 102
- Glutamic oxalacetic transaminase  
   pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 88
- Glutamylcysteine synthetase  
   phytochelatins and, 77
- Glutathione  
   defense mechanisms in plants and, 877  
   phytochelatins and, 62, 65, 70, 77-78
- Glutathione peroxidases  
   selenium biochemistry and, 116
- Glutathione synthetase  
   phytochelatins and, 77



- D-Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate transition state analogues and, 614
- Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 977
- D-Glycero-D-manno-heptose lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 151-52
- L-Glycero-D-manno-heptose lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 138, 151-52
- Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 142
- Glycine ethyl ester  
sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 195
- Glycine max*  
phytochelatins and, 65
- Glycine reductase selenoprotein A  
selenium biochemistry and, 114
- Glycine-rich loops  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 977
- Glycine-rich proteins  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 877, 883-84
- Glycogen phosphorylase  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 972
- Glycogen synthase kinase  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 988
- Glycolysis  
enzyme levels and, 15-16  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 498-535
- Glycoproteins  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 881  
gp130, 816-17  
selective cell adhesion and, 239
- Glycosaminoglycans  
collagen genes and, 850
- Glycosylation  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 131-32  
cadherins and, 241
- 5-Glycylamido-1,10-phenanthroline  
chemical nucleases and, 224
- Golgi apparatus  
clathrin assembly and, 428
- Graft rejection  
T cell receptor evolution and, 490
- Granular gland  
frog skin peptides and, 400
- Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor  
cytokine interactions and, 799  
expression of, 813
- Granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor  
cytokine interactions and, 795, 801  
gene expression of, 809  
receptor for, 814
- GTP  
seleno-tRNAs and, 122
- GTPases  
DNA helicases and, 293-94, 303, 312
- gus*OPABDMR operon  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 526
- ## H
- HA-I  
clathrin assembly and, 426
- Halobacteria  
actively-transported cations and, 174
- Haptens  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 441-45  
*p*-azobenzene arsonate and, 445  
fluorescein and, 444, 460  
McPC603 and, 443, 460-62  
phosphocholine and, 443, 460  
2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-1-piperidinyloxy-dinitrophenyl and, 445  
vitamin K<sub>1</sub>OH and, 443
- HAV sequences  
selective cell adhesion and, 245
- Heat-shock proteins  
clathrin assembly and, 433  
mitochondrial import and, 333, 336-37
- HED10  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 457
- helD* gene  
DNA helicases and, 302
- Helicases  
bacteriophage and, 292-96  
Dda protein of T4, 293  
gene 4 protein of T7, 292  
gene 41 protein of T7, 293
- E. coli*, 296-310  
DnaB protein, 305  
helicase I, 296-98  
helicase II, 298-300  
helicase III, 300-1  
helicase IV, 301  
n' protein, 304  
RecBCD enzyme, 308  
Rep protein, 302  
eukaryotic, 310-15  
herpes simplex virus, 312  
mouse, 314  
SV40 large T antigen, 310  
yeast, 313  
mechanism of, 319  
RNA-DNA, 316-19  
RNA-RNA, 316-19
- Helices  
See protein folding
- Helix-turn-helix motif  
features of, 962-65  
anchoring to DNA and, 963  
families and, 962  
protein/DNA contacts and, 963  
recognition of, 965  
structures of, 937-62  
*antp* homeodomain and, 961  
CAP and, 959  
*cro* and, 937-54  
*lac* repressor and, 958  
*lambda* repressor and, 949-54  
*trp* repressor and, 954-58
- Hemagglutinin  
protein folding intermediates and, 640
- Hematopoiesis  
cytokine interactions and, 821-24  
See also cytokines
- Hematopoietic growth factors  
cytokine interactions and, 787
- Heme  
cytochrome *c* oxidase and, 570
- Hemophilus influenzae*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 136, 139
- Hepatitis  
aspartate transaminase and, 95
- Hepatocyte stimulatory factors  
cytokine interactions and, 821
- HEPES  
phytochelatin isolations and, 70
- Herpes simplex virus  
DNA helicases and, 312-13  
1,3,4,6-Hexanetetra-carboxylic acid

- methanogenesis and, 360-61
- Hexitol**  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase sys-  
tem and, 520
- Hill coefficients**  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 992
- Hin recombinase**  
site-specific nucleases and,  
233
- Histamine**  
cytokine interactions and,  
820
- Histidine**  
decarboxylases of, 34-41, 50-  
55, 101  
phosphorylation of, 501-2,  
507
- Histidine decarboxylase**  
location of, 101  
metabolic role of, 54-55  
proenzymic cleavage and, 50-  
54  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-con-  
taining enzymes and, 101  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes  
and, 34-41
- Histochemistry**  
quantitative, 17-19
- HLA-A2**  
structure of, 257-68  
 $\alpha_1$  domain of, 262, 275  
 $\alpha_2$  domain of, 262, 275  
 $\alpha_3$  domain of, 275  
Ig-like domains of, 259  
polypeptides of, 256
- HLA-Aw68**  
structure of, 257-68
- Homeodomain proteins**  
helix-turn-helix motif and,  
961
- Homeotherms**  
selective cell adhesion and,  
238
- Hoogsteen base pairing**  
chemical nucleases and, 226-  
27, 233
- Hormones**  
obesity and, 690-97  
adrenal steroids, 695  
adrenergic agonists, 693  
 $\beta$ -agonists, 694  
catecholamine- $T_3$ , 694  
thyroid hormones, 690
- Horse radish peroxidase C**  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 885
- HPr kinase**  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase sys-  
tem and, 533-34
- HPr phosphatase**  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase sys-  
tem and, 533-34
- HPr protein**  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 459  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase sys-  
tem and, 500
- Hsc70**  
clathrin assembly and, 416,  
430-35
- HS-HTP**  
methanogenesis and, 377
- Hsp60**  
mitochondrial import and,  
333, 339, 347
- Hsp70**  
mitochondrial import and,  
333, 336-37
- Human T cell leukemia virus**  
p40<sup>tax</sup>  
viral transactivators and, 808
- HY antigen**  
T cell receptor selection and,  
488
- Hybridomas**  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 442
- Hydrogenases**  
selenium biochemistry and,  
115
- Hydrogen bonds**  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 462  
protein folding and, 655
- Hydrogen peroxide**  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 884
- Hydrophobic collapse**  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 643-44
- Hydrophobic drugs**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 138
- $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyryl-CoA de-  
hydrogenase**  
bacterial selenoenzymes and,  
118
- 2-Hydroxyglutarate**  
methanogenesis and, 370
- R-3-Hydroxymyristate**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 142, 147, 149, 155
- S-3-Hydroxymyristate**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 142
- Hydroxyproline-rich glycopro-  
teins**  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 877, 881-83
- $\beta$ -Hydroxypruvate**  
D-amino acid transferases and,  
99
- HyHEL-5 complex**  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 451-52, 460-62,  
467
- HyHEL-10 complex**  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 452-55, 460-62,  
466-68
- Hyperoxaluria type 1**  
mitochondrial import and, 335
- Hypersensitive response**  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 876
- I**
- ICAM-1**  
selective cell adhesion and,  
239
- Immunoglobulins**  
class I MHC molecules and,  
254, 257, 283  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 161  
protein folding patterns and,  
1029  
selective cell adhesion and,  
239, 248  
structure of, 440-42  
type E, 820
- Inorganic phosphate**  
detection of, 10
- Import of proteins**  
mitochondrial, 331-50  
See also mitochondria
- Integrin family**  
selective cell adhesion and,  
239
- Interferon- $\alpha$**   
cytokine interactions and, 784
- Interferon- $\beta$**   
cytokine interactions and, 784
- Interferon- $\gamma$**   
cytokine interactions and, 785  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 161  
receptor for, 814
- Interleukin-1**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 133  
obesity and, 697  
protein folding patterns and,  
1017  
receptor for, 814
- Interleukin-2**  
cytokine interactions and,  
793-94  
expression of, 812  
receptor for, 813-14

- Interleukin-3  
cytokine interactions and, 794-95  
expression of, 811  
receptor for, 814-18
- Interleukin-4  
cytokine interactions and, 795-97  
expression of, 812  
receptor for, 813-18
- Interleukin-5  
cytokine interactions and, 797-98
- Interleukin-6  
cytokine interactions and, 798-99  
receptor for, 814-18
- Interleukin-7  
cytokine interactions and, 799-800
- Intermolecular dimers  
class I MHC structure and, 263
- Intramolecular dimers  
class I MHC structure and, 263
- Introns  
collagen genes and, 860  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 93  
self-splicing group I, 544-65  
arginine and, 560  
cyclization and, 547  
G-binding site of, 552  
hydrolysis and, 547  
intron mobility of, 563  
metal ions and, 559  
protein facilitation of, 561  
reversibility of, 558  
secondary structure of, 548  
splice-site hydrolysis of, 547  
stereochemistry of, 559  
tertiary structure of, 555
- 5-(((2-iodoacetyl)amino)ethyl)-aminonaphthalene-1-sulfonic acid  
cytochrome c oxidase and, 585
- 5-Iodoacetyl-1,10-phenanthroline  
site-specific nucleases and, 222
- Iodonaphthylazide  
sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 195
- Ionophores  
actively-transported cations and, 176, 188-89
- Iron  
chemical nucleases and, 208, 215-16  
ferrous-EDTA and, 215-16
- selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 113-15
- Ischemia  
myocardium and, 6-7  
nervous system and, 18  
phosphofructokinase and, 16-17  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 95
- Isotope effects  
histidine decarboxylase and, 101  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 94  
racemases and, 105
- ISP 42 protein  
mitochondrial import and, 333, 341-42
- J**
- J539  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 457-59, 468
- Jel 42  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 457-59
- Jel 72  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 457-59
- Jel 318  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 457
- K**
- Kallikrein  
transition state analogues and, 605
- KAR3 gene  
motor proteins and, 928
- KDO  
See 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate  
methanogenesis and, 361  
transamination and, 93-97
- 2-Ketoglutarate  
methanogenesis and, 370
- Ketone bodies  
detection of, 4-5
- KEX2 gene  
RNA polymerase B(II) and, 726
- Keyhole limpet hemocyanin, 444
- Kidney  
quantitative histochemistry and, 18
- Kinases  
cyclic AMP-dependent, 971-1005
- catalytic subunit and, 974-86  
regulatory subunit and, 986-97
- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 15  
See also cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase
- Kinesin  
ATPase activity of, 913  
distribution of, 916  
enzymatic characteristics of, 913-15  
force production by, 913  
purification of, 912  
structure of, 915
- Kinetic mechanism  
transition-state analogues and, 598
- c-kit*  
cytokine interactions and, 824
- Klebsiella pneumoniae*  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 518
- L**
- lac* repressor  
helix-turn-helix motif and, 958
- $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin  
protein folding intermediates and, 641, 648-49
- Lactate dehydrogenase, 15, 95, 977
- lac* operon  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 527
- Lactobacillus* 30a  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 36
- Lactobacillus brevis*  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 505
- Lactobacillus buchneri*  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 505
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus*  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 518
- Lactobacillus casei*  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13

- Lactose**  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 522
- Lambda repressor**  
helix-turn-helix motif and, 954-58  
protein folding patterns and, 1029
- Lanthanide ions**  
sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 191-92
- Lanthanum**  
actively-transported cations and, 178
- Lathrogens**  
collagen cross-linking and, 841
- lbrAB genes**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 148
- L<sup>+</sup> receptor**  
T cell receptor selection and, 488
- LDL receptor**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 164
- LEC-CAM**  
selective cell adhesion and, 239
- Lectin**  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 888
- Legumes**  
phytochelatins and, 66
- Leishmania tarentolae**  
kDNA curvature and, 758, 773
- Leucyl-tRNA synthetase**  
self-splicing group I introns and, 362
- Levitide**  
pharmacologically-active peptides and, 406-8
- Lignin**  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 884
- Lipid A**  
biosynthesis of, 142-47  
chemotypes of, 137  
inner core of, 137  
isolation and structure of, 134-36  
outer core of, 139  
polyvalent cations and, 139
- Lipopolysaccharides**  
animal cell interactions and, 161-63  
export of, 155-61  
flippases and, 156  
lipid A and, 130-63  
animal cells and, 161-63  
biosynthesis of, 142-47  
chemotypes of, 137  
inner core of, 137  
isolation and structure of, 134-36  
outer core of, 139  
polyvalent cations and, 139  
receptors for, 163
- Local unfolding**  
protein folding intermediates and, 644
- Low-density lipoprotein receptor**  
See LDL
- lpxA gene**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 160
- Lung cells**  
selective cell adhesion and, 243
- Lycopersicon esculentum**  
phytochelatins and, 65
- Lymphocytes**  
class I MHC molecules and, 254-85  
integrins and, 239
- Lymphokines**  
See cytokines
- L-Lysine**  
racemases and, 105
- Lysozyme**  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 445-56  
class I MHC molecules and, 267  
protein folding intermediates of hen, 649  
protein folding intermediates of T4, 649  
protein folding patterns of T4, 1030
- M**
- Macrophage activation factor**  
cytokine interactions and, 797
- Macrophage inhibitory factor**  
cytokine interactions and, 801
- Macrophages**  
cytokine interactions and, 786, 792, 797  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 133, 162
- Macrophage colony-stimulating factor**  
cytokine interactions and, 784  
receptor for, 813
- Macrophage fusion factor**  
cytokine interactions and, 797
- Manganese**  
self-splicing group I introns and, 560
- Magainin**  
pharmacologically-active peptides and, 406-8
- Major histocompatibility molecules**  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 440  
 $\alpha_1$  domain of, 262, 275  
 $\alpha_2$  domain of, 262, 275  
 $\alpha_3$  domain of, 275  
Ig-like domains of, 259  
polypeptides of, 256  
T cell receptor and, 254-84, 485-86, 492-93
- Malate dehydrogenase**  
mitochondrial import and, 335  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 93
- Malonate**  
methanogenesis and, 361
- Mammalian ova**  
microchemical analysis of, 19-20
- Mammalian selenoproteins, 116-18**
- manXYZ genes**  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13
- Mannose**  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 520
- MAP2 protein**  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 988
- Mass spectrometry**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 135, 138, 150-51
- Mast cell-committed progenitors**  
cytokine interactions and, 823-24
- Mast cells**  
cytokine interactions and, 796, 820-21, 823-24
- McPC603**  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 443, 460-62
- Membrane potentials**  
mitochondrial import and, 332, 342, 344-45
- Membranes**  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 130-65
- Menthanococcus**  
selenocysteine-containing hydrogenases and, 115
- Menthanococcus vannielii**  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 114-15  
seleno-tRNAs and, 119
- Menthanococcus voliae**  
selenocysteine-containing hydrogenases and, 115
- 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonic acid, 360**

- 7-Mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate  
methanogenesis and, 356
- Metallothioneins  
discovery of, 62  
nomenclature of, 62-63  
phytochelatins and, 62-82
- Metals  
octahedral 1,10-phenanthroline-metal complexes and, 213  
phytochelatins and, 62-86  
self-splicing group I introns and, 560
- Methanobacterium formicicum*  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 114, 124
- Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*  
methanogenesis and, 356-58, 360, 371-78, 383-89
- Methanobrevibacter ruminantium*  
methanogenesis and, 371
- Methanofuran  
biochemistry of, 359  
biosynthesis of, 373  
discovery of, 358  
distribution of, 358  
molecular properties of, 358
- Methanogenesis  
cobamides and, 387-89  
coenzyme M and, 370-73  
factor 430 and, 373-78  
factor 420 and, 378-85  
7-mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate and, 385-87  
methanofuran and, 357-60  
methanopterin and, 361
- Methanogenium tationis*  
methanogenesis and, 370
- Methanobolus tindarus*  
methanogenesis and, 370
- Methanopterin  
biosynthesis of, 369  
carbon synthesis and, 368  
derivatives of, 363-68  
distribution of, 370
- Methanosarcina*  
MPT and, 363
- Methanosarcina barkeri*  
methanogenesis and, 360, 367, 384
- Methanospaera stadmanae*  
methanogenesis and, 370
- Methidium-propyl-EDTA  
DNA footprinting and, 220  
RNA-protein complexes and, 221
- Methotrexate, 336
- Methylamines  
methanogenesis and, 356
- Methylation  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 113, 125
- Methyl-CoM-reductase, 377
- 5,10-Methylene H<sub>4</sub>MPT, 366-67
- 5,10-Methylene H<sub>4</sub>MPT dehydrogenase, 366-67
- Methyl H<sub>4</sub>MPT, 367-68
- 2-(Methylthio)ethanesulfonic acid, 360
- Methylene reductases  
methanogenesis and, 367
- $\alpha$ -Methylhistidine  
histidine decarboxylase and, 101
- 1-N-Methylhistidine  
histidine decarboxylase and, 101
- 3-N-Methylhistidine  
histidine decarboxylase and, 101
- MHC molecules  
See major histocompatibility molecules
- $\beta_2$ -Microglobulin  
class I MHC molecules and, 257
- Micromonospora echinospora*  
chemical nucleases and, 208
- Microtubule assembly protein  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 988
- Microtubule-associated proteins  
motor proteins and, 919
- Microtubules  
motor proteins and, 910-29  
See motor proteins
- Mimulus guttatus*  
phytochelatins and, 70
- Minor-groove binding drugs  
DNA curvature and, 768
- Mitochondria  
actively-transported cations and, 173  
aspartate aminotransferase in, 92-96  
import of, 92  
cytochrome *c* oxidase and, 570  
import into, 93, 95, 331-53  
apocytochrome *c* and, 342  
artificial systems and, 342  
import receptors and, 337  
processing enzymes and, 345  
targetting signals and, 332  
translocation and, 335, 343-45  
intramitochondrial sorting and, 348-50  
conservative, 348  
nonconservative, 349  
minicircle DNA and, 757
- ornithine aminotransferases and, 99-100  
import of, 99  
pharmacologically-active peptides and, 408  
self-splicing group I introns and, 546, 551  
thermogenesis and, 691-92, 702  
ubiquinone and, 173
- Mitochondrial glycerophosphate dehydrogenase  
thermogenesis and, 691
- Mitosis  
motor proteins and, 928
- Molten globules  
protein folding intermediates and, 642
- Molybdate reagents  
phosphate detection and, 10
- Molybdenum  
methanogenesis and, 360  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 114
- MOM19 protein  
mitochondrial import and, 333, 338
- MOM72 protein  
mitochondrial import and, 333, 338-39
- Monoamine oxidase  
thermogenesis and, 694
- Monokines  
cytokine interactions and, 784
- MOPC167  
catalytic antibodies and, 464
- MOPC315  
catalytic antibodies and, 464, 466-67
- Morphogenesis  
cadherins and, 248-50
- Motor proteins  
assays for, 911  
cytoplasmic dynein and, 926-28  
ATPase activity of, 919  
distribution of, 924  
force production and, 919  
purification of, 918  
role of, 925  
structure of, 920-21  
vanadate-mediated photocleavage of, 921  
diagnostic features of, 910  
dynamins and, 926-28  
ATPase activity of, 926  
force production of, 926  
purification of, 926  
role of, 928  
kinesins and, 912-918  
ATPase activity of, 913  
distribution of, 916

- enzymatic characteristics  
of, 913-15  
force production by, 913  
purification of, 912  
structure of, 915  
microtubule polarity and, 911
- MPP protein  
mitochondrial import and,  
333, 345
- mtl* operon  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase system and, 526
- Mucosal mast cells  
cytokine interactions and, 820
- Multiple myeloma  
cytokine interactions and, 799
- c-myc* expression  
cytokine interactions and, 818  
RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
716
- Myocardium  
ischemia and, 6-7
- Myohemerythrin  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 445
- Myoglobin  
class I MHC molecules and,  
267
- Myristoylation  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 985  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 162
- Myristoyl CoA:protein N-  
myristoyltransferase  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 985-86
- Myohemerythrin  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 640
- Myosin light chain kinase  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 972, 991
- Myosin  
motor proteins and, 910
- N
- NAD  
fluorescence coupled to redox  
reaction and, 13-14
- NAD(P)<sub>2</sub> oxidoreductase  
methanogenesis and, 382
- NADH  
thermogenesis and, 691-92
- NADH dehydrogenase  
actively-transported cations  
and, 174
- NADH:quinone oxidoreductase  
actively-transported cations  
and, 174
- NADP  
fluorescence coupled to redox  
reaction and, 13-14  
selenocysteine-containing en-  
zymes and, 114  
thermogenesis and, 691
- nag* operon  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase system and, 527
- NAM2 gene  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 562
- NC41 complex  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 455-57
- NCAM  
selective cell adhesion and,  
239
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 136, 138
- NEM  
motor proteins and, 917
- Neocarzinostatin  
chemical nucleases and,  
208
- Nervous system  
quantitative histochemistry  
and, 17-18  
selective cell adhesion and,  
243
- Netropsin  
DNA curvature and, 768
- Neural tube  
selective cell adhesion and,  
249
- Neuraminidase  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 455-56
- Neurites  
selective cell adhesion and,  
243
- Neurospora crassa*  
mitochondrial import and,  
335-38, 345  
RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
713  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 546
- Neutron activation analysis  
methanogenesis and, 373
- Neutrophils  
cytokine interactions and,  
793, 802
- New  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 443-44
- NF- $\kappa$ B  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 162
- p*-Nitrophenyl phosphate  
alkaline phosphatase and, 9
- Nitrosomas europaea*  
cytochrome *c* oxidase and,  
585
- Nickel  
methanogenesis and, 373-78  
selenocysteine-containing hy-  
drogenases and, 115
- Nicotinic acid hydroxylase  
bacterial selenoenzymes and,  
118
- p*-Nitrophenylphosphate  
sodium/potassium-ATPases  
and, 184
- p*-Nitrophenylphosphorylcholine  
catalytic antibodies and, 464
- NMR  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 982  
DNA curvature and, 767  
helix-turn-helix motif and,  
934, 958-59, 961  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 133, 135, 137, 150-  
51  
methanogenesis and, 374, 386  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase system and,  
507-8  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 635-56  
ribonuclease A and, 635,  
640-41  
selenocysteine-containing en-  
zymes and, 115  
sodium/potassium-ATPases  
and, 191
- Noradrenaline  
thermogenesis and, 692
- Norepinephrine  
thermogenesis and, 693,  
701
- n'* protein  
DNA helicases and, 304
- Nuclear factor AT-1  
interleukin-2 expression and,  
812
- Nuclear factor-GM2  
GM-CSF gene and, 809
- Nuclear factor IL-2E  
interleukin-2 expression and,  
812
- Nuclear Overhauser effects  
DNA curvature and, 768  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 639
- Nucleases  
biological nucleolytic agents  
and, 208  
DNA footprinting and, 218-21  
DNase I and, 218  
MPE and, 220  
OP-Cu and, 220  
uranyl acetate and, 220

- RNA-protein interactions and, 221  
 site-specific, 222-33  
     DNA-binding drugs and, 222  
     DNA-binding proteins and, 229  
      $\alpha$ -deoxynucleotides, 225  
     hybridization and, 223  
     peptides and, 233  
     polynucleotides and, 223  
     triple helix formation and, 225  
     synthetic nucleolytic agents and, 208-9  
 Nucleolytic agents  
     biological, 208  
     synthetic, 208
- O**
- O-antigen  
     biochemistry of, 140  
     biosynthesis of, 153  
     ligase of, 156-58  
     polymerase of, 156-58
- Obesity  
     hormones and, 690-97  
         adrenal steroid, 695  
         adrenergic agonist, 693  
          $\beta$ -agonist, 694  
         catecholamine- $T_1$ , 694  
         thyroid, 690  
     polypeptides and, 697-99  
         adipin and, 698  
         cachectin and, 698  
         interleukin-1, 697
- Occluded cations  
     binding sites in proteins and, 188-90  
     charge transfer and, 197-200  
     chemical labeling and, 192-97  
      $F_1F_0$  ATPases and, 174  
     light-driven pumps and, 174  
     P-type ATPases and, 175-88  
         sarcoplasmic  $Ca^{2+}$ -ATPase and, 175  
         sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 175-80  
         redox pumps and, 172  
     Octahedral 1,10-phenanthroline-metal complexes and, 213  
     Octapeptidyl-peptidase  
         mitochondrial import and, 346
- O cycle  
     cytochrome *c* oxidase and, 587
- Odonoblasts  
     collagen gene regulation and, 861
- Olfaction  
     class I MHC molecules and, 268
- Oligomycin  
     sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 181, 194
- omega* strains  
     self-splicing group I introns and, 563
- ompF* gene  
     lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 136
- Oncogenes  
     *fos* gene  
         lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 163
- Opal codon  
     seleno-tRNAs and, 119
- Operators  
     helix-turn-helix motif and, 937-54
- O protein  
     DNA curvature and, 776
- Organic cations  
     sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 190-91
- Ornithine aminotransferase,  
     pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 99
- Osteogenesis Imperfecta  
     collagen mutations and, 844
- Ova  
     microchemical analysis of, 19-20
- Oxytetracycline  
     methanogenesis and, 384
- P**
- Palmitate  
     lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 149-51
- Paracentrotus lividus*  
     collagen genes and, 858
- Paracoccus denitrificans*  
     cytochrome *c* oxidase and, 570
- Parvalbumin  
     intramolecular dimers and, 263
- Pectins  
     defense mechanisms in plants and, 885-86
- PEP protein  
     mitochondrial import and, 333, 345
- Pepsin  
     intramolecular dimers and, 263
- Peptide cleavage  
     catalytic antibodies and, 464
- Peptides  
     antigenic, 280  
     catalytic antibodies and, 464  
     frog skin, 396-410  
     protein folding intermediates and, 638
- Peptidoglycans  
     lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 147, 153
- Peptidyl-glycine-leucine carboxamide  
     frog skin peptides and, 397
- Peroxidases  
     defense mechanisms in plants and, 884-86
- Peroxides  
     mammalian glutathione peroxidases and, 116
- Pharmacologically-active peptides  
     frog skin-derived, 396-410  
     angiotensin and, 402  
     bombesin and, 397-400, 402  
     bradykinins and, 402  
     dermorphins and, 397, 402  
     sauvagine and, 403  
     spasmolytics and, 403  
     tachykinins and, 403  
     thyrotropin-releasing, 400-3  
     xenopins and, 403
- Phenethanolamines  
     thermogenesis and, 694-95
- Phenylalanine  
     decarboxylation of, 100-1
- Phenylalanine ammonia lyase  
     defense mechanisms in plants and, 878-79
- Phenylethane  
     transition state analogues and, 606
- Phenylhydrazine  
     pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 34
- N-[[1-[(Phenylmethoxycarbonyl)amino]-2-phenylethyl]methoxy-phosphinyl]-L-Leu-L-Ala-methyl ester  
     transition state analogues and, 610
- Phenylpropanoid metabolism  
     defense mechanisms in plants and, 878
- PIP<sub>2</sub>  
     T cell receptor and, 477
- Phorbol esters  
     cytokine interactions and, 796, 806  
     defense mechanisms in plants and, 877  
     lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 162
- Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate  
     cytokine interactions and, 796, 806
- Phosphate  
     detection of, 10

- Phosphate elimination  
transition state analogues and, 617
- Phosphatidylethanolamine  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 153
- Phosphocholine  
antibody-antigen complexes and, 443, 460
- Phosphoenolpyruvate  
the glucose effect and, 500-35
- Phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase system  
chimeric proteins and, 508  
enzyme I and, 504-7  
glucose effect and, 498-500  
regulation of  
enteric bacteria and, 528  
gram-positive bacteria and, 531  
metabolic, 528  
operon regulation and, 524  
sugars and, 532  
sugar-specific proteins and, 509-24  
fructose-specific, 521  
glucose-specific, 518  
gram-positive bacteria and, 512-13  
hexitol-specific, 520  
lactose-specific, 522  
mannose-specific, 519  
sucrose-specific, 523
- Phosphoethanolamine  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 136-37, 155
- Phosphoglycolate  
transition state analogues and, 614
- Phosphoglycolohydroxamate  
transition state analogues and, 614
- Phospholipase A2  
cytokine interactions and, 793
- Phospholipids  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 130-65
- Phosphopantothenoylcysteine de-  
carboxylase  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 43
- Phosphorylase kinase  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 972
- Photoaffinity probes  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 995
- Photocleavages  
catalytic antibodies and, 464
- Photoreactivation  
methanogenesis and, 383
- Physarum polycephalum*  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 546
- Phytoalexins  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 893
- Phytochelatins  
biosynthesis of, 76-79  
function of, 79-80  
metal binding by, 63-66  
metal-binding complexes of,  
70-76  
nomenclature of, 62-63
- Phytohemagglutinin  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 888
- Plants  
antimicrobial deterrence and,  
887-94  
endohydrolases and, 889  
phytoalexin biosynthesis  
and, 893  
proteinase inhibitors and,  
891  
thaumatinlike proteins and,  
891  
thionins and, 890  
clathrin assembly and, 420,  
422  
cytochrome *c* oxidase and,  
578  
defense-related proteins and,  
873-900  
classes of, 877  
extracellular matrix and,  
881-87  
callose synthetase and,  
886  
cinnamyl alcohol de-  
hydrogenase and,  
886  
extensins, 881  
glycine-rich proteins and,  
883  
peroxidases and, 886  
phenylprenoid metabolism  
and, 878  
phytochelatins and, 62-82
- Pneumococcus C* polysaccharide  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 443
- Pneumocystis carinii*  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 546
- Podospora*  
RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
720
- Poly(A)polymerase  
vaccinia virus transcription  
and, 672
- Polypeptides  
obesity and, 697-99  
adipin and, 698
- cachectin and, 698  
interleukin-1, 697
- Polyproteins  
pharmacologically-active pep-  
tides and, 406-9
- Porin  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 136, 140  
mitochondrial import and,  
344
- Postinitiation complexes  
RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
745
- Potassium  
sodium/potassium-ATPases  
and, 180-88
- Poxviruses, 662-64  
transcriptional regulation of,  
662-84  
See also vaccinia virus
- Preinitiation complexes  
RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
743
- Primases  
DNA polymerase and, 307  
herpes simplex virus, 312  
phage T4 and, 294-95  
phage T7 and, 292
- Primosomes  
DNA polymerase and, 307  
n' protein, 304-5  
phage T4 and, 294-95  
phage T7 and, 292
- Processing peptidase  
mitochondrial import and, 345
- Proaspartate  $\alpha$ -decarboxylase, 49
- Progesterone  
antibody-antigen complexes  
and, 445
- Prohistidine decarboxylase, 45-  
48, 50-54
- Proline isomerization  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 649-52
- Prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 651-52
- Promoters  
collagen genes and, 862-64  
DNA curvature and, 778  
lac, 212  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-con-  
taining enzymes and, 93  
RNA polymerase B(II) and  
adenovirus major late, 736  
HIS3, 737-38  
histone H4, 736  
HSP70, 736  
SV40 early, 746  
TFIID and, 735-38  
UV-5, 212-13  
vaccinia virus and, 665, 676  
Prophosphatidylserine, 49



- Prophosphatidylserine decarboxylase  
metabolic roles of, 56  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 49
- Propionibacterium acidipropionici*  
methanogenesis and, 387
- Propionigenium modestum*  
F<sub>1</sub>F<sub>0</sub> ATPases and, 175
- Pro-S-adenosylmethionine, 48-49
- Prostaglandin E2  
cytokine interactions and, 793
- Prostaglandins  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 112
- Prosthetic groups  
pyruvoyl, 33-34
- Protease A  
transition state analogues and, 605
- Proteases  
transition-state analogues and, 604-13
- Proteinase inhibitors  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 891
- Protein A  
mitochondrial import and, 344
- Protein folding  
alpha/beta folding patterns and, 1020-23  
alpha-helical patterns and, 1013-17  
beta-barrel folding patterns and, 1023-28  
beta-sheet patterns and, 1017-20  
chain topology and, 1010  
collapsed forms and, 641  
disulfide intermediates and, 634  
energetics of, 652-56  
existence of, 634  
folding models and, 636, 1009-12  
hydrophobic collapse and, 643  
kinetic pathways and, 646-52  
proline isomerization and, 649-52  
thermodynamics and, 646  
transition states and, 648  
local unfolding and, 644  
peptide models and, 638  
pulse labeling and, 641  
sequence determinants and, 1028-35
- Protein kinase C  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 162  
lymphokine gene activation and, 806
- Protein P  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 112, 117
- Proteins  
detection of, 6  
See also protein folding
- Proteus mirabilis*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 136
- Proton pumps  
cytochrome c oxidase and, 578
- Prototropic shifts  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 94
- psd* gene  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 49, 53
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 136, 149  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 508
- Pseudomonas diminuta*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 137
- Pseudomonas putida*  
racemases of, 103
- Pseudo vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
methanogenesis and, 387
- psfH* operon  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13, 524-26
- Pterins  
methanopterin and, 361-71  
biosynthesis of, 369  
carbon synthesis and, 368  
derivatives of, 363-68  
distribution of, 370  
sarcinapterin, 363
- ptsG* gene  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13
- ptsX* gene  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 526
- Pulse field gels  
T cell receptor and, 481
- Putrescine  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 56
- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate  
aminotransferases and, 88-100  
D-amino acid, 97-99  
aromatic amino acid, 96-97  
aspartate, 88-96  
ornithine, 99  
decarboxylases and, 100-2  
aromatic amino acid, 100  
histidine, 101  
glutamate, 33, 102  
racemases and, 102-5  
alanine, 102-5  
α-Amino-ε-caprolactam, 105  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 124-25
- Pyridyl 1,2a imidazole  
sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 196
- Pyroloquinolinequinone  
decarboxylases and, 100, 102
- Pyruvate  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 30-56
- Pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes  
detection of precursors to proaspartate α-decarboxylase and, 49  
prohistidine decarboxylase and, 45  
prophosphatidylserine and, 49  
pro-S-adenosylmethionine and, 48  
mechanism of catalysis by, 34-45  
decarboxylases and aspartate, 42  
histidine, 36-41  
phosphatidylserine, 42  
phosphopantothenoylcysteine, 43  
S-adenosylmethionine, 42  
reductases and glycine, 44  
proline, 44
- Q  
Quasi-spherical polyhedron model  
protein folding patterns and, 1014
- Q loop  
cytochrome c oxidase and, 587
- Quaternary amines  
sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 190, 196
- R  
Racemases  
alanine, 102-5  
α-amino-ε-caprolactam, 105
- RAD3  
DNA helicases and, 313
- Rana*  
frog skin peptides and, 400
- Raney nickel  
desulfurating phytochelatins with, 64

- RAP proteins  
RNA polymerase B(II) and, 739-40
- Rauvolfia serpentina*  
phytochelatin and, 64, 73-74, 77
- recA* gene  
DNA helicases and, 300
- RecBCD enzyme  
DNA helicases and, 308
- Receptors  
epidermal growth factor, 818  
interferons, 814-18  
interleukins, 813-18  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 164
- Recombination  
RecBCD enzyme and, 309-10  
T cell receptor and, 482
- Redox potentials  
F<sub>420</sub> and, 480
- Redox pumps  
actively-transported cations and, 172
- Reductases  
glycine, 44  
NADP/F<sub>420</sub> oxidoreductase, 382  
proline, 44
- Replication factor Y  
DNA helicases and, 304
- Rep protein, 299, 302
- Repressors  
*cro* and, 937-54  
*lac* repressor and, 296, 958  
*lambda* repressor and, 218, 949-54  
protein folding patterns and, 1029  
*trp* repressor and, 229, 954-58
- Resonance Raman spectroscopy  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 94
- Respiratory chain  
actively-transported cations and, 173
- Restriction enzymes  
site-specific nucleases and, 222
- Reticulomyxa*  
dynein and, 924
- Retinal optic axons  
selective cell adhesion and, 243
- rfa* genes  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 151-55
- rfb* locus  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 141
- Rhizobium japonicum*  
D-amino acid transferases and, 97  
*Rhodobacter sphaeroides*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 137, 161-65  
*Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides*  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 508, 522  
*ospirillum rubrum*  
D-amino acid transferases and, 97  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 508
- Rho protein  
DNA helicases and, 304, 316  
RNA-DNA hybrids and, 316-17
- Riboflavin  
detection of, 8-10  
methanogenesis and, 370
- Ribonucleases  
class I MHC molecules and, 267  
protein folding intermediates and  
RNase A, 635, 641, 650  
RNase S, 644  
self-splicing group I introns and, 560  
transition-state analogues and, 621-24
- Ribosomes  
selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 112, 119-22
- Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase  
transition-state analogues and, 624
- Ribulose-1-phosphate  
detection of, 10
- Ribulose-5-phosphate  
enzymatic cycling and, 14
- Ricin  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 888
- Ricinus communis*  
defense mechanisms in plants and, 894
- R-loops  
site-specific nucleases and, 229
- RNA  
capping of, 670-72, 674-76, 733  
conformational probes and, 216  
helicases  
RNA-DNA, 295, 304, 312, 316-19  
RNA-RNA, 316-19  
proteins complexed with, 221
- R-loops and, 229  
self-splicing group I introns and, 544-65  
arginine and, 560  
cyclization and, 547  
G-binding site of, 552  
hydrolysis and, 547  
intron mobility of, 563  
ligation and, 558  
metal ions and, 559  
phosphatase and, 558  
protein facilitation of, 561  
reversibility of, 558  
secondary structure of, 548  
splice-site hydrolysis of, 547  
stereochemistry of, 559  
tertiary structure of, 555  
splicing of  
clathrin assembly and, 418  
selective cell adhesion and, 239  
T cell receptor and, 481-82  
transfer RNA (tRNA)  
chemical nucleases and, 216-18  
seleno-tRNAs and, 118  
RNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase  
vaccinia virus transcription and, 671-72  
RNA guanylyltransferase  
vaccinia virus transcription and, 671
- RNA polymerase II  
chemical nucleases and, 218, 221  
cloning of, 720-26  
cowpox, 669  
DNA helicases and, 296  
functional domains of, 722  
general transcription factors and, 732-41  
TFIIA, 738  
TFIIB, 738  
TFIID, 734-39  
TFIIE, 739  
mutagenesis of, 724  
phosphorylation and, 726  
purification of, 713  
subunit functions and, 717-20  
tailpiece of, 724, 729  
vaccinia virus transcription and, 669, 682
- RNase A  
protein folding intermediates and, 635, 641, 650-52
- RNase H  
RNA polymerase B(II) and, 716
- RNase P  
self-splicing group I introns and, 560

- RNase S  
   protein folding intermediates and, 644
- Rubidium  
   sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 183-86
- Rubisco  
   transition state analogues and, 624
- Ruthenium  
   chemical nucleases and, 213-15
- S
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*  
   biosynthesis of phytochelutins in, 77  
   clathrin assembly and, 418, 420-22  
   cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 975  
   cytochrome c oxidase and, 571-72  
   DNA curvature and, 777  
   F<sub>1</sub>F<sub>0</sub> ATPases and, 193  
   RNA polymerase B(II) and, 713-48  
   self-splicing group I introns and, 546, 561-62
- sacP* gene  
   phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 523
- S-adenosylmethionine  
   vaccinia virus transcription and, 671
- Salmonella minnesota*  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 135, 149
- Salmonella typhimurium*  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 135, 137, 149-51  
   phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 504-7  
   racemases of, 102-3  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 119  
   site-specific nucleases and, 233
- Salvinia minima*  
   phytochelutins and, 66
- $\alpha$ -Sarcin  
   RNA-protein complexes and, 221
- Sarcinapterin  
   methanogenesis and, 363
- Sarcoplasmic Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase  
   actively-transported cations and, 175-80
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum  
   sarcoplasmic Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase and, 175-80
- Scanning transmission electron microscopy  
   dynein and, 920, 922
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*  
   phytochelutins and, 64-70, 74-77  
   RNA polymerase B(II) and, 732
- Schiff bases  
   actively-transported cations and, 174  
   aminotransferases and, 88-100  
   decarboxylation and, 33-41, 100-2  
   racemization and, 102-5
- selA* gene  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 120
- selB* gene  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 120, 122
- selC* gene  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 120-23
- selD* gene  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 120, 122-23
- Selenium  
   bacterial enzymes without selenocysteine and, 118  
   detoxification of, 125  
   effectiveness of sulphur versus, 123-24  
   selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 113-25  
   biosynthesis of, 124  
   degradation of, 124  
   formate dehydrogenases and, 113  
   glycine reductase selenoprotein A, 114  
   hydrogenases and, 115  
   mammalian glutathione peroxidases and, 116  
   selenocysteine insertion and, 119-23  
   seleno-tRNAs, 118  
   pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 44-45
- Selenocysteine-containing enzymes, 113-25  
   See also selenium
- Self-splicing RNA  
   See RNA
- Semiquinones  
   actively-transported cations and, 173-74
- D-Serine  
   D-amino acid transferases and, 99
- L-Serine  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 121
- Serine transhydroxymethylase  
   methanogenesis and, 369
- Seryl-tRNA ligase  
   seleno-tRNAs and, 121
- Shigella*  
   lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 141-55
- Shikimate pathway  
   methanogenesis and, 369
- Shope fibroma  
   vaccinia virus transcription and, 676
- Silene cucubalus*  
   phytochelutins and, 81
- Single-stranded binding protein, 299, 301, 311
- Site-directed mutagenesis  
   actively-transported cations and, 172  
   D-amino acid transferases and, 97  
   cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and, 996  
   pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 93, 95  
   selective cell adhesion and, 245  
   selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 123
- Site-specific nucleases, 222-33  
   DNA-binding drugs and, 222  
   DNA-binding proteins and, 229  
    $\alpha$ -deoxynucleotides, 225  
   hybridization and, 223  
   peptides and, 233  
   polynucleotides and, 223  
   triple helix formation and, 225
- SI locus  
   cytokine interactions and, 824
- SNase  
   protein folding intermediates and, 643-44, 650
- Sodium  
   sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 175-80
- Sodium borohydride  
   methanogenesis and, 379  
   pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 34  
   selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 114
- Solanaceae*  
   defense mechanisms in plants and, 877, 889
- SOS response  
   DNA helicases and, 300
- Soybean trypsin inhibitor  
   protein folding patterns and, 1017
- Spectroscopy  
   pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 34  
   phytochelutins and, 67

- pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 94
- speED* operon
- pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 48-50, 55-56
- S-peptide
- protein folding intermediates and, 640
- Spermidine
- pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 55-56
- Spermine
- pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 55
- Sphagnum fallax*
- phytochelutins and, 66
- Spongi
- selective cell adhesion and, 238
- SSA1
- clathrin assembly and, 434
- SSA2
- clathrin assembly and, 434
- Staphylococcus aureus*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 500, 512
- Staphylococcus carnosus*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 521
- Stem-loop structures
- pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 93
- 20 $\alpha$ -Steroid dehydrogenase
- cytokine interactions and, 794
- Stopped-flow fluorimetry
- sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 185
- Streptococcus cremoris*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13
- Streptococcus faecalis*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 532
- Streptococcus lactis*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 523
- Streptococcus mutans*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13, 523
- Streptococcus salivarius*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13, 532
- Streptococcus sanguis*
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 512-13
- Streptomyces aureofaciens*
- methanogenesis and, 384
- Streptomyces griseus*
- methanogenesis and, 384
- Stress fibers
- selective cell adhesion and, 246
- Stromal cells
- cytokine interactions and, 823
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*
- collagen genes and, 859
- Structural mechanism
- transition-state analogues and, 598
- Suberin
- defense mechanisms in plants and, 884
- Substance K
- frog skin peptides and, 403
- Subtilisin
- protein folding intermediates and, 646-47
- selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 124
- transition state analogues and, 605
- Sucrose
- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 523
- sud* gene, 295
- Sugar-specific proteins
- fructose-specific, 521
- glucose-specific, 518
- gram-positive bacteria and, 512-13
- hexitol-specific, 520
- lactose-specific, 522
- mannose-specific, 519
- sucrose-specific, 523
- Sulfolobus acidocaldarius*
- RNA polymerase B(II) and, 724
- Sulfur
- selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 123-24
- sunY* intron
- self-splicing group I introns and, 550, 563
- Superoxide
- actively-transported cations and, 174
- SV40 T antigen
- DNA helicases and, 310-12
- Systemic lupus erythematosus
- antibody-antigen complexes and, 457
- T
- Taxol
- kinesin and, 912-13
- T cells
- antibody-antigen complexes and, 446
- antigen-receptor evolution of, 490
- biochemistry and, 493
- CD3 complex and, 476
- CD4 complex and, 485-88
- CD8 complex and, 485-88
- class I MHC molecules and, 254-84, 786
- cytokines and, 785-827
- interleukin-1, 789-93
- interleukin-2, 793-94
- interleukin-3, 794-95
- interleukin-4, 795-97
- interleukin-5, 797-98
- interleukin-6, 798-99
- interleukin-7, 799-800
- cytotoxic, 485
- deletion of self-reactive, 488
- differentiation of, 486
- diversity of, 483
- growth factors for, 796
- helper, 807-8
- ligands and, 484-85
- $\alpha\beta$ , 484
- lymphokine activation in, 806-7
- organization of 479
- polypeptides and, 477-79
- positive selection of, 489
- T cell growth factor
- collagen genes and, 864
- cytokine interactions and, 796
- T cell replacing factor
- cytokine interactions and, 797
- Template commitment
- RNA polymerase B(II) and, 742
- Termination codons
- selenocysteine-containing enzymes and, 112, 119-22
- Terpenoids
- defense mechanisms in plants and, 894
- Testosterone
- discovery of, 4
- Tetrahydrofolate
- methanogenesis and, 368-69
- 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydrofolic acid
- methanogenesis and, 361-63
- 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydromethanopterin
- methanogenesis and, 361-63
- Tetrahydromethanopterin-dependent enzymes, 382
- Tetrahymena thermophila*
- self-splicing group I introns and, 546
- 2,2,6,6-Tetramethyl-1-piperidin-xyloxy-dinitrophenyl
- antibody-antigen complexes and, 445

- Tetrapropylamine  
sodium/potassium-ATPases  
and, 191
- Tetrodotoxin  
frog skin peptides and, 400
- Thaumatococcus  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 891
- Thermolysin  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 640  
transition-state analogues and,  
602, 606-12
- Thiamine  
detection of, 8-10
- Thionins  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 890
- Thioredoxin  
protein folding intermediates  
and, 651
- 2-Thiouridine  
seleno-tRNAs and, 121
- Thrombospondin  
collagen propeptides and, 847
- Thymic education  
T cell receptor selection and,  
489
- Thymocytes  
cytokine interactions and, 792
- Thymus  
selection of T cells in the,  
266-67, 486-89
- Thyrotropin releasing hormone  
frog skin peptides and, 400
- Thyroxine  
thermogenesis and, 694
- Titanium(III)-citrate, 360
- traI* gene, 297
- T4 lysozyme  
protein folding patterns and,  
1030
- Tomato anionic peroxidase  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 884
- Topoisomerases  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 546  
vaccinia virus transcription  
and, 673-74
- Total leaf tissue hydrolysate  
defense mechanisms in plants  
and, 877
- Toxins  
*Pseudomonas*  
antibody engineering and,  
463
- TPK genes  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein  
kinase and, 975
- Transamination  
pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes  
and, 33
- Transcription  
activation of  
lipopolysaccharide endotox-  
ins and, 162-63  
collagen genes and, 859-62  
early transcription of vaccinia  
virus, 664-74  
enzymes and, 669  
in vitro transcription and,  
667  
promoters and, 665  
termination and, 665  
elongation factors and, 740-  
41  
general transcription factors  
and, 732-41  
TFIIA, 738  
TFIIB, 738  
TFIID, 734-39  
TFIIE, 739  
gene-specific transcription fac-  
tors, 745-47  
Ap1 and, 747  
CREB and, 747  
GAL4 and, 731, 747  
GCN4 and, 731, 747  
Sp1 and, 747  
USF and, 747  
initiation of  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-con-  
taining enzymes and,  
93  
in vitro, 678, 732  
late transcription of vaccinia  
virus and, 674-80  
DNA replication and,  
680  
genes involved in, 674  
in vitro transcription and,  
678  
promoters and, 676  
TATA box-dependent initia-  
tion of, 741  
interleukin-3 and, 811  
termination of  
Rho-dependent, 317  
RNA polymerase B(II) and,  
716-17  
vaccinia virus transcription  
and, 666
- Transesterification  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 556
- Transfer RNA (tRNA)  
seleno-tRNAs and, 118
- Transformation of *E. coli*  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 140
- Transforming growth factor-  
alpha  
cytokine interactions and, 784
- Transforming growth factor-beta  
cytokine interactions and, 784
- Transgenic mice  
T cell receptor and, 486
- Transient electric dichroism  
DNA curvature and, 764
- Transition-state analogues  
aspartate transcarbamylase,  
618-21  
proteases, 604-13  
ribonucleases and, 621-24  
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxy-  
lases, 624-26  
triosephosphate isomerase,  
613-18
- Transpeptidation  
phytochelutins and, 79
- Transphosphorylation  
phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose  
phosphotransferase sys-  
tem and, 528
- Trifluoromethyl-3-(*m*-U21<sup>25</sup>I-  
iodophenyl) diazine  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPases and, 195
- Triosephosphate isomerase  
transition-state analogues and,  
621
- TRP1-ARS1 locus  
DNA curvature and, 777
- Trypanosomatids  
DNA curvature and, 757
- Trypsin  
transition state analogues and,  
605
- Tryptophan  
decarboxylation of, 100-1
- trp* repressor  
helix-turn-helix motif and,  
954-58  
site-specific nucleases and,  
229-33
- TTPases  
DNA helicases and, 292
- Tumor necrosis factor  
cytokine interactions and,  
802-3  
lipopolysaccharide endotoxins  
and, 133, 163
- tyrB* gene  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-con-  
taining enzymes and,  
96
- Tyrosine  
aminotransferases and, 96-  
97  
clathrin assembly and, 430  
phosphorylation of  
cytokines and, 817-18  
T cell receptor and, 476,  
485
- Tyrosine aminotransferase, 96-  
97
- Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase  
self-splicing group I introns  
and, 562

## U

- Ubiquinone
  - actively-transported cations and, 173
- UDP-2,3-diacyl-glucosamine lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 144, 147
- UDP-2,3-diacyl-glucosamine acyltransferase lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 148
- UDP-galactose lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 139
- UDP-glucose lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 139
- UDP glucose: glucosyl transferase
  - defense mechanisms in plants and, 887
- Uncoating ATPase/Hsc70 clathrin assembly and, 416, 430-35
- Uncoupling protein thermogenesis and, 702-3
- Uranyl acetate
  - DNA footprinting and, 220
  - RNA-protein complexes and, 221
- Uroporphyrinogens methanogenesis and, 375
- Uvomorulin
  - selective cell adhesion and, 240
- UvrABC excinuclease
  - DNA helicases and, 310
- uvrD gene, 298-99

## V

- Vaccinia virus
  - biology of, 662-64
  - poxvirus family and, 662
  - replication and, 663
  - virus particle and, 663
- early transcription of, 664-74
- capping enzymes and, 670-71
- DNA polymerase and, 669
- DNA topoisomerases and, 673-74
- early transcription factor and, 670
- in vitro transcription and, 667
- methyating enzymes and, 670-71
- mRNA and, 664

poly(A)polymerase and, 672-73

- promoters and, 665
- termination and, 665, 672
- host transcription and, 682
- intermediate genes and, 680
- late transcription of, 674-80
- DNA replication and, 680
- genes involved in, 674
- in vitro transcription and, 678
- mRNA and, 674-75
- promoters and, 676

## Valinomycin

- sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 189

## Vanadate

- defense mechanisms in plants and, 877
- motor proteins and, 917
- sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 184

## Vesicular transport

- lipopolysaccharide endotoxins and, 157-59

## Vinculin

- cadherins and, 247

## Viruses

- bovine papilloma, 808
- vaccinia virus transcription and, 661-84

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

- methanogenesis and, 375

## Vitamin C

- detection of, 6
- storage of, 7-8

## Voltage sensitivity

- sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 197

## W

- Watson-Crick base pairing
  - chemical nucleases and, 226
- Wheat germ
  - RNA polymerase B(II) and, 715
- Wheat germ agglutinin
  - defense mechanisms in plants and, 888
- wun 1 gene
  - defense mechanisms in plants and, 888, 896-97
- wun 2 gene
  - defense mechanisms in plants and, 888, 896-97
- W locus
  - cytokine interactions and, 824
- Wound-induced genes
  - defense mechanisms in plants and, 888

## X

- Xanthine dehydrogenase
  - bacterial selenoenzymes and, 118
- Xanthonyl
  - antibody-antigen complexes and, 4
- Xenopus laevis*
  - DNA helicases and, 315, 318
  - pharmacologically-active peptides and, 397, 405
  - RNA-RNA unwinding and, 318
- Xenopsin
  - pharmacologically-active peptides and, 406-8
- X-ray crystallography
  - antibody-antigen complexes and, 440-70
  - class I MHC molecules and, 257
  - cytokine interactions and, 794, 803
  - DNA curvature and, 765
  - helix-turn-helix motif and, 933-66
  - sodium/potassium-ATPases and, 188
  - phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 507-8
  - pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-containing enzymes and, 95, 102
  - transition state analogues and, 598-627

## Xylem

- defense mechanisms in plants and, 895

## Xylitol

- phosphoenolpyruvate: glycose phosphotransferase system and, 532-33

## Y

- Ylids
  - pyruvoyl-dependent enzymes and, 44

## Z

- Zinc-binding proteins
  - cytochrome c oxidase and, 571, 579
  - phytochelatins and, 66, 79-80, 82
  - transition state analogues and, 606-12
- Zonula adherens*
  - selective cell adhesion and, 247

